

4 4.8:35
Issued July 5, 1910.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY—BULLETIN No. 39.
A. D. MELVIN, CHIEF OF BUREAU.

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY.

PART 27.

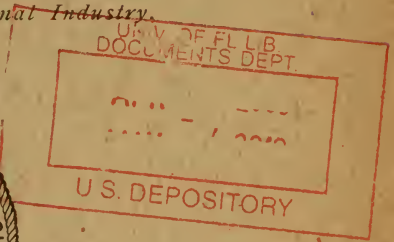
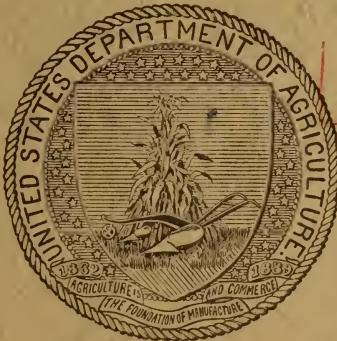
[Authors: Schoch to Silvestrini.]

BY

CH. WARDELL STILES, Ph. D.,
*Consulting Zoologist, Bureau of Animal Industry; Professor of Zoology,
U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service,*

AND

ALBERT HASSALL, M. R. C. V. S.,
Assistant in Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry.



WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1910.

Issued July 5, 1910.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY—BULLETIN No. 39.

A. D. MELVIN, CHIEF OF BUREAU.

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY.

PART 27.

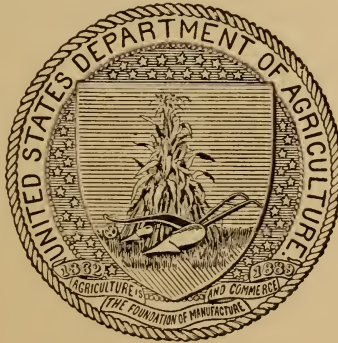
[Authors: Schoch to Silvestrini.]

BY

CH. WARDELL STILES, Ph. D.,
*Consulting Zoologist, Bureau of Animal Industry; Professor of Zoology,
U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service,*

AND

ALBERT HASSALL, M. R. C. V. S.,
Assistant in Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry.



WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1910.

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

Chief: A. D. MELVIN.

Assistant Chief: A. M. FARRINGTON.

Chief Clerk: CHARLES C. CARROLL.

Animal Husbandry Division: GEORGE M. ROMMEL, chief.

Biochemic Division: M. DORSET, chief.

Dairy Division: B. H. RAWL, chief.

Inspection Division: RICE P. STEDDOM, chief; MORRIS WOODEN, R. A. RAMSAY,
and ALBERT E. BEHNKE, associate chiefs.

Pathological Division: JOHN R. MOHLER, chief.

Quarantine Division: RICHARD W. HICKMAN, chief.

Experiment Station: E. C. SCHROEDER, superintendent.

Editor: JAMES M. PICKENS.

DIVISION OF ZOOLOGY.

Chief: B. H. RANSOM.

Scientific Assistants: HARRY W. GRAYBILL, ALBERT HASSALL, MAURICE C. HALL,
and HOWARD CRAWLEY.

NOTICE.

The Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology represents the joint working card catalogue of the Division of Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry, and of the Division of Zoology, Hygienic Laboratory, U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service. It consists of three parts—Authors, Subjects, and Hosts. The Author Index is published in an edition of 2,568 copies, as Bulletin No. 39, Bureau of Animal Industry, with continuous pagination.

This bulletin is not for general free distribution, but is intended for use of libraries, educational institutions, experiment stations, laboratories, sanitary officials, and investigators. Persons desiring private copies can obtain them by purchase from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., or by exchange with the Bureau of Animal Industry. In ordering copies, state distinctly which number is desired.

Collaborators.—In preparing this Catalogue, we have had the assistance of various persons connected with the two Zoological Divisions. Of these there should be mentioned in particular, as collaborators on the letter S:

Brayton H. Ransom, B. Sc., A. M., Ph. D., Chief of the Division of Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry; Caroline Myers and Charles A. Pfender, M. D.

AUTHOR INDEX.

Part 1, pages 1-46.—Introduction and authors A to Azevedo. Issued May, 1902. Price 5 cents.

Part 2, pages 47-198.—Authors B to Buxton. Issued February, 1903. Price 10 cents.

Part 3, pages 199-324.—Authors C to Czygan. Issued May, 1903. Price 10 cents.

Part 4, pages 325-403.—Authors D to Dziembowski. Issued July, 1903. Price 5 cents.

Part 5, pages 405-435.—Authors E to Eyssel. Issued September, 1903. Price 5 cents.

Part 6, pages 437-510.—Authors F to Fynney. Issued February, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 7, pages 511-572.—Authors G to Gmelin. Issued December 19, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 8, pages 573-659.—Authors Gobée to Gyser. Issued December 19, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 9, pages 661-706.—Authors H to Heim. Issued April 5, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 10, pages 707-782.—Authors Heim to Hyrtl. Issued April 5, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 11, pages 783-838.—Authors I to a Juvattis. Issued April 18, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 12, pages 839-902.—Authors K to Kohl. Issued October, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 13, pages 903-950.—Authors Kohl to Kynsey. Issued October, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 14, pages 951-1044.—Authors L to Léger. Issued July, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 15, pages 1045-1116.—Authors Legg to van der Linden. Issued August, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 16, pages 1117-1208.—Authors von Linden to Lyutkevich. Issued September, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 17, pages 1209-1304.—Authors M to Martirano. Issued June 22, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 18, pages 1305-1398.—Authors Martius to Mitrofanow. Issued July 29, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 19, pages 1399-1492.—Authors Mitschein to Myrepsus. Issued August 16, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 20, pages 1493-1574.—Authors N to Nyström. Issued June 30, 1908. Price 15 cents.

Part 21, pages 1575-1624.—Authors O to Ozzard. Issued July 8, 1908. Price 10 cents.

Part 22, pages 1625-1718.—Authors P to Pfeilsticker. Issued February 13, 1909. Price 15 cents.

Part 23, pages 1719-1805.—Authors Pfender to Qvortrup. Issued February 16, 1909. Price 15 cents.

Part 24, pages 1807-1893.—Authors R to Rizzo. Issued October 9, 1909. Price 10 cents.

Part 25, pages 1895-1979.—Authors Roack to von Rzewuski. Issued November 29, 1909. Price — cents.

Part 26, pages 1981-2076.—Authors S to Schnyder. Issued June 2, 1910. Price — cents.

SUBJECT INDEX.

Trematoda and trematode diseases <Bull. 37, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., June, 1908, 401 pp. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHOCH, [G.].

1869 a.—[Ueber das Vorkommen und die Häufigkeit der drei bekanntesten menschlichen Bandwurmart im Kanton Zürich.] [Secretary's abstract] <Vrtljschr. d. naturf. Gesellsch. in Zürich, v. 14, pp. 429–431. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHOCH, G. M. T.

1883 a.—Die Tsetsefliege Afrikas <Mitth. a. d. schweiz. entom. Gesellsch., Schaffhausen, v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 685–686. [W^a, W^c.]

SCHOCKAERT, RUFIN. [Asst., Inst., Carnoy à Louvain.]

1900 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur la maturation de l'ovocyte de premier ordre du *Thysanozoon brocchi* <Anat. Anz., Jena, v. 18 (1), 20. Juli, pp. 30–33, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 b.—Nieuwe onderzoekingen over de rijpwording van het ei van *Thysanozoon brocchi* <Handel. v. h. 4. vlaamsch nat.- en geneesk. Cong., Brux., 2. Afd., 30. Sept., pp. 27–33, figs. 1–12. [W^m.]

1901 a.—L'ovogénèse chez le *Thysanozoon brocchi*. (Première partie) <Cellule, Lierre & Louvain, v. 18 (1), pp. 35–137, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–68. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem. (Deuxième partie) <Ibidem, v. 20 (1), pp. 101–177, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–60. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. (Première partie.) [Abstract of 1901 a, by R. Fick] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (6), 24. März, pp. 179–182. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 b.—Idem. (Deuxième partie.) [Abstract of 1902 a, by R. Fick] <Ibidem, pp. 182–183. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 c.—Nieuwe onderzoekingen over de rijpwording van het ei van *Thysanozoon brocchi*. [Abstract of 1900 b, by R. Fick] <Ibidem, pp. 179–182. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 a.—La fécondation et la segmentation chez le *Thysanozoon brocchi* <Cellule, Lierre & Louvain, v. 22 (1), pp. 5–40, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–23. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. . . . *Thysanozoon brocchi*. [Abstract by R. Fick] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (6–7), 21. Apr., p. 175. [W^a, W^s.]

SCHÆBEL, E. See Hentschel, E.; & Schæbel, E.

SCHÆLER, LUD.

(1781 a).—Observationes supra morbis Surinamensium. Diss. Göttingæ.

SCHĖMAN, S. J.

1907 a.—Lime and sulphur for scab. [Letter to editor, dated June 19] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 31 (1), July, p. 102. [W^a.]

SCHĖN, ERNST. [Dr.]

1897 a.—Ergebnisse einer Fragebogenforschung auf tropenhygienischem Gebiete <Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte., Berl., v. 13 (2), pp. 170–253. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 b.—Ueber Tropen-Hygiene <Deutsche Kolon.-Gesellsch., Abt. Berl.-Charlottenb. Verhandl. (1896–97) (1), pp. 2–26; discussion, pp. 26–50. [W^c.]

SCHĖN, MATTH. JOH. ALBRECHT. [Dr., prakt. Arzt u. Augenarzt, Hamburg.]

1828 a.—Handbuch der pathologischen Anatomie des menschlichen Auges. Mit einem Vorworte des Herrn Geheimen Medicinalrathes Dr. Meckel. xiv + 233 pp. 12°. Hamburg. [W^m.]

SCHĖNBÆCHLER. [Dr.]

1881 a.—*Anchylostoma duodenale* <Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, v. 11 (3), 1. Feb., p. 89. [MS. dated 22. Jan.] [W^m.]

1881 b.—*Anchylostoma duodenale* <Ibidem (13), 1. Juli, pp. 409–411. [W^m.]

1881 c.—Over de zoogenaamde tunnelziekte. [Abstract of 1881 a, by J. Hânlo] <Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 2. s., 17. J. (11), 19. Maart, pp. 154–155. [W^m.]

SCHĖNBAUER, A.

(1795 a).—Geschichte der Columbacer Mücken. Wien.

SCHĖNE, ERNST OTTO. [1862–.]

[1886 a].—Beitrag zur Statistik der Entozoen im Hunde. Diss. 24 pp., 1 l. 8°. Leipzig. [W^a.]

1887 a.—Idem. [Abstract by John] <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Leipz., v. 13 (5–6), 30. Nov., pp. 360–361. [W^a.]

SCHÖNEMANN.

1804 a.—Findet man den Bandwurm auch bei Kindern? Kann ein Mensch zugleich am Bandwurme und auch an Spulwürmern leiden? Und kann man einen Bandwurmkranken für geheilt erklären, so bald man so glücklich gewesen ist, das Kopfende von ihm abzutreiben <J. d. pract. Arznk. u. Wundarznk., Berl., v. 20 (1), pp. 94–104. [W^m.]

SCHÖNFELD, GUSTAVUS. [1841–.]

1884 a.—Erster Gesamtbericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirk Arnberg, insbesondere die Jahre 1880 bis 1882 umfassend. vii + 320 pp. 8°. Arnberg. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHÖNHEIT, R. [Dr., Güssing.]

1858 a.—Enteralgia ex *Tenia*; Entfernung derselben nach Wawruch's Methode; Genesung <Ztschr. f. Nat.- u. Heilk. in Ungarn, Oedenburg, v. 9 (23), 7. Juni, pp. 177–178. [W^m.]

SCHÖNHERR, C. J.

1811 a.—*Pulex segnis*. En ny Svensk Loppa <K. Vetensk. Acad. n. Handl., Strengnäs, v. 32 (2), Apr.–Juni, pp. 98–101, pl. 5, figs. A–B. [W^e.]

SCHÖNIAN, J. B.

[1896 a].—Verordnungen der königlichen Regierung zu Cassel vom 15. August 1891 nebst den durch die Rundverfügungen vom 6. März und 16. Mai 1895 getroffenen Abänderungen, betreffend die Trichinen- und Finnenschau. [Anhang zu Weiss, Albert, 1896 b.] [W^a.]

SCHÖNICHEN, WILTHER.

(1902 a).—Mimicry bei fleischfressenden Wanzen <Prometheus, Berl., v. 13, pp. 316–317.

(1902 b).—Schmarotzende Krebse <Ibidem (642), v. 13 (18), pp. 284–285.

(1904 a).—Der physiologische Tod bei den Protozoen <Ztschr. f. Nat.- u. Heilk., Dresd., v. 77, pp. 128–130.

SCHÖNKNECHT.

1905 a.—Ausbildung der Fleisch- und Trichinenschauer. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 2. Versamml. d. Ver. d. Schlachthofthierärzte d. Provinz Hannov., 30. Apr.] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 16 (3), Dec., p. 93. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHÖNLE. [Thierarzt, Aub.]

1890 a.—Echinokokkenkrankheit. [Abstract] <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Leipz., v. 16 (3–4), 3. Apr., pp. 295–296. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHÖNLEBER, F. S. [Vet., Kansas State Agric. College.]

1909 a.—A troublesome parasite of the horse <Minnesota & Dakota Farmer, Brookings, S. D. [v. 3 (3)], Mar., p. (35)—3. [W^a.]

SCHÖPF, JOH. DAV. [Hochfürstl. Brandenb. Hofmedici.]

1785 a.—Bemerkungen über einige Seegewürme <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 21, pp. 15–21, pl. 1, fig. 10. [W^a, W^e.]

SCHÖPPLER, HERMANN. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Eier von *Oxyuris vermicularis* L. im Wurmfortsatz <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 41 (4), 14. Juni, Orig., pp. 453–455, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (27), 5. Juli, p. 1092. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Huebschmann] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (20), 31. Oct., p. 833. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—*Oxyuris* in vermiform appendix. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 671. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1906 e.—Ueber einen Fall von *Cysticercus cellulosae* im 4. Ventrikel als plötzliche Todesursache <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (23), 15. Dec., pp. 945–951. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Wolf] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (17–18), 13. Dec., Ref., pp. 587–588. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—*Cysticercus* im vierten Ventrikel als Todesursache. [Abstract of 1906 e] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (2), 10. Jan., p. 73. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHÖPPLER, HERMANN—Continued.

1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 e] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (8), 21. Feb., p. 127. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Ascaris mystax* Rud. beim Menschen, nebst einem kasuistischen Beitrage <Wien. klin. Rundschau, v. 22 (9), 1. März, pp. 129-131. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Carl Rosenthal] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 46 (16), 18. Apr., p. 266. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Fritz Løeb] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (12), Oct., p. 367. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Bartel] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 42 (14-16), 10. Nov., p. 501. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHÖTT, HARALD. [Dr. phil., Skara.]

1896 a.—Einige Bemerkungen über den Bau von *Epibdella hippoglossi* O. F. Müller <Zool. Stud. Festschr. Wilhelm Lilljeborg, Upsala, pp. 253-265, pl. 13, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]

SCHÖYEN, W. M.

1885 a.—Byggaale (*Tylenchus hordei*, n. sp.), en ny, for Bygget skadelig Plante-parasit blandt Rundormene. [Read 11. Dec.] <Forh. i Vidensk. Selsk., Christiania (22), 23. Dec., pp. 1-16, 1 pl., figs. 1-14. [W^c.] [Also reprint: W^a.]

1886 a.—Om Forekomsten af Dipterlarver under Huden hos Mennesker <Entom. Tidskr., Stockholm, v. 7 (4), pp. 171-187, figs. 1-3; résumé in French (4), pp. 203-205. [W^a, W^c.]

(1890 a).—Menneskets vigtigste Indvoldsorme og deres Udviklingshistorie. 45 pp., 13 figs. 8°. Kristiania.

(1890 b).—Hundens Bændelorms <Norsk Jæger- og Fiskerfor. Tidsskr., pp. 84-93.

(1891 a).—Hundens udvendige Parasiter <Ibidem.

1892 a.—Idem. [Author's abstract] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, v. 11 (1), 2. Jan., p. 18. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 b.—Hundens Bændelorms. [Author's abstract of 1890 b] <Ibidem, p. 18. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 c.—Menneskets vigtigste Indvoldsorme og deres Udviklingshistorie. [Author's abstract of 1890 a] <Ibidem, p. 18. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 d.—Bot-fly larvæ burrowing under the skin of man. [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 11, 1891] <Insect Life, Wash., v. 4 (7-8), Mar., p. 275. [W^a, W^c.]

SCHOLANDER, LAURENT. [1802-]

[1830 a].—De statu verminoso. Diss. pt. 1, 8 pp. 4°. Londini. [W^m.]

SCHOLBER, HERMANN.

[n. d.].—De acephalocystibus ex casu quodam illustratis. Diss. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. Halis. [W^m.]

SCHOLL, A. [Méd. vét.; Directeur, abattoir, Gembloux.]

1904 a.—Une épizootie de gale sarcoptique du porc <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 53 (5), mai, pp. 284-290. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Cuny] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 31 mai, pp. 295-297. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by A. Barrier] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 81 (13), 15 juillet, p. 455. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by E. Sérès] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (45), v. 4, 1^{er} nov., p. 477. [W^a.]

1904 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 61 [n. s.], v. 29 (12), 1^{er} déc., p. 854. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Sarcoptesräude des Schweins. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 43 (8), Aug., p. 173. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 g.—An epizooty of sarcoptic mange in pigs. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 28 (6), Sept., pp. 570-571. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 h.—An outbreak of sarcoptic mange in pigs. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 256-258. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHOLLER.

1862 a.—*Echinococcus hepatis* et process. vermiformis. (In Bemerkungen über den Gesundheitszustand der Preussischen Armee im Jahre 1860) <Preuss. mil.-ärztl. Ztg., Berl., v. 3 (2), 16. Jan., pp. 14–15. [W^m.]

SCHOLTZ.

(1897 a).—Ein Fall von multiplen Muskel-*Echinococcus*, kombiniert mit Eingeweide-*Echinococcus* <Mitt. a. d. Hamb. Staatskrankenh., v. 1 (2).

SCHOLTZ, C. B.

1903 a.—So-called "measles" in cattle. *Cysticercus bovis*. [Letter to editor, dated Aug. 22; reply by Hutcheon & Bowhill] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 23 (4), Oct., pp. 463–464. [W^a, W^c.]

SCHOLTZ, KORNÉL. [Dr., wissensch. Asst., Univ.-Augenkl. Budapest.]

1906 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus intraocularis* <Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., v. 54 (1–2), Mai, pp. 170–173, pl. 6. [W^m.]

1906 b.—*Echinococcus intraocularis*. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (12), 22. März, p. 479. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHOLTZ, W.

1905 a.—Ueber den Spirochätennachweis bei Syphilis <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (37), 14. Sept., pp. 1467–1468. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Gierke] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (20), 31. Oct., p. 831. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Besredka] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (21), 15 nov., pp. 886–887. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, etc., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (15–16), 6. Dec., Ref., p. 508. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by H. Mueller] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissenschaften, Berl., v. 43 (49), 9. Dec., p. 831. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 f.—*Spirochaeta* in syphilis. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1822), v. 68 (15), Oct. 7, p. 593. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—Spirochäten bei Syphilis. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Ver. f. wissensch. Heilk., Königsb. i. Pr., 13. Nov.] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (3), 18. Jan., Ver.-Beilage, p. 124. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Schnittpräparate mit Spirochäten. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Ver. f. wissensch. Heilk., Königsb. i. Pr., 5. März] <Ibidem (28), 12. Juli, p. 1141. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Ueber den Spirochätennachweis bei Syphilis. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Globig] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (7), 1. Apr., pp. 381–382. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHOLZ, FR. [Dr. med., Herzogl. Brnschw. Bataillonsarzt.]

1862 a.—Ueber epidemische gastrisch-rheumatische Fieber, mit acutem Oedem des subcutanen Zellgewebes und der Muskeln, beobachtet zu Blankenburg am Harz in den Jahren 1859–1862 <Deutsche Klinik, Berl., v. 14 (50), 13. Dec., pp. 494–496; (51), 20. Dec., pp. 501–503. [W^m.]

1863 a.—Mittheilungen aus der Praxis <Ibidem, v. 15 (37), 12. Sept., pp. 361–362. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Fernere Mittheilungen über die Blankenburger rheumatisch-gastrischen Fieber <Ibidem (18), 30. Apr., pp. 174–175; (21), 21. Mai, pp. 204–205. [W^m.]

1864 b.—Zur Trichinenkrankheit in Blankenburg am Harz <Ibidem (40), 1. Oct., pp. 387–388. [W^m.]

(1864 c).—[Trichinose] <Wehnl. f. Blankenb. u. d. Harz (16).

SCHOLZIUS à ROSENAW, LAURENTIUS. [1552–1599.]

1598 a.—Epistolarum philosophicarum medicinalium ac chymicarum a summis nostrae aetatis philosophis ac medicis exaratarum, volumen; . . . Nunc primum labore, ac industria . . . isto modo foras datum. 5 p. l., 536 col., 6 l. fol. Francof. a. M. [W^m.]

1610 a.—Idem. 5 p. l., 536 col., 6 l. fol. Hanoviae. [W^m.]

SCHOLZIUS, SIMON. See Schulzius, Simon.

SCHOMBURG.

- 1844 a.—[*Heptostomum hirudinum*.] [Abstract of paper read before Gesellsch. naturf. Fr., Berl.] <N. Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (647), v. 30 (9), Mai, p. 136. [W^m, W^e.]

SCHOO, H. J. M. [Dr.]

- 1901 a.—Over malaria <Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., v. 37, 2. R. (24), v. 2, 14 Dec., pp. 1338–1345, 1 fig. [MS. dated 27 Oct.] [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Malaria haar ontstaan en haare bestrijding. [Van het Dagblad voor de Zantreek, 1902.] 31 pp. 12°. [n. p.] [W^m.]
- (1902 b).—Beschrijving en afbeelding van den malaria-muskiet. 4 pp., 2 figs. 4°.
- 1902 c.—Malaria in Noord-Holland <Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 2. R., v. 38, v. 1 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 169–190. [MS. dated 5 Nov. 1901.] [W^m.]
- 1902 d.—3. Malaria in Krommenie <Ibidem (10), 8 Maart, pp. 501–514, 2 charts. [MS. dated 6 Dec. 1901.] [W^m.]
- 1902 e.—Malaria. 4. Wat kan er aan prophylaxis der malaria in Nederland gedaan werden? <Ibidem (17), 26 Apr., pp. 973–995. [MS. dated Jan.] [W^m.]
- 1902 f.—Het voorkomen van *Distomum* in het lichaam van *Anopheles claviger* <Ibidem (6), 8. Feb., pp. 283–286, figs. 1–2. [MS. dated Nov. 1901.] [W^m.]
- 1902 g.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (11–12), 17. Juni, pp. 358–359. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1902 h.—Welche Temperatur ist für die Amphigonie des *Plasmodium vivax* nötig? [Abstract of 1901 a, by Kohlbrugge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 364–365. [W^m.]
- 1902 i.—La malaria in Olanda <Ann. d' ig. sper., Roma, v. 12 (2), pp. 195–214, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]
- 1902 k.—Idem <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 3, pp. 189–208, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—La malaria in Olanda nel 1902 <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 85–97, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Over Malaria. Welke Temperatur is noodig voor de Amphigonie van *Plasmodium vivax*? [Abstract of 1901 a, by Max. Luehe] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (1–2), 27. Jan., pp. 26–27. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1903 c.—Malaria in Noord-Holland. [Abstract of 1902 c, by Kohlbrugge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (4), Apr., p. 198. [W^m.]
- 1903 d.—Malaria in Krommenie. [Abstract of 1902 d, by J. H. F. Kohlbrugge] <Ibidem (12), Dec., p. 579. [W^m.]
- 1903 e.—Malaria <Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., v. 39, 2. R., v. 1 (23), 6 Juni, pp. 1342–1346. [MS. dated 6 Feb.] [W^m.]
- 1903 f.—Malaria. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (25), 18. Juni, Litt.-Beilage, p. 155. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 g.—Wat kan er aan prophylaxis der malaria in Nederland gedaan worden? [Abstract of 1902 e, by Buesing] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (17–18), 31. Juli, Ref., pp. 555–556. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—La malaria in Olanda nel 1902. [Abstract of 1903 a, by E. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (2), 30 jan., pp. 95–96. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by E. Vallin] <Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 26 (5), 20 mai, pp. 475–476. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Piroplasmen en Trypanosomen bij Mensch en Dier <Geneesk. Bl. u. Klin. en Lab. v. de prakt., Haarlem, v. 11 (2), pp. 29–52 (24 pp.), 2 pls., figs. 1–5. [W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Trypanosomen. [Secretary's abstract of remarks before Genootschap. t. bevord. d. nat.- genees- en heelk., Amst., 9 Dec. 1903] <Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., v. 40, 2. R., v. 1 (13), 26 Maart, pp. 716–720. [W^m.]
- 1904 e.—[So long as mosquitos feed on acid fruits they are not readily infected by malaria parasites.] [Abstract] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (11), June 1, p. 175. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHOO, H. J. M.—Continued.

1905 a.—Bekroond antwoord op een prijsvraag over Malaria in Noord-Holland, uitgeschreven door de N.-H. Vereeniging "Het Witte Kruis." xii+361 pp., 92 figs., 3 pls., charts. 8°. Haarlem. [W^m.]

1905 b.—La malaria in Olanda. [Abstract of 1902 k, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, pp. 784-786. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Malaria in Noord-Holland. [Abstract of 1902 c, by Max. Luehe] <Ibidem, p. 787. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Malaria in Krommenie. [Abstract of 1902 d, by Max. Luehe] <Ibidem, pp. 787-788. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Het voorkomen van Distomen in het lichaam van *Anopheles claviger*. [Abstract of 1902 f, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 63. [W^a, W^e.]

VON SCHOPF, JOSEPH. [Dr., Resicza, Süd-Ungarn.]

1888 a.—Az *Anchylostomum duodenale*ról <Orvosi hetil., Budapest, v. 32 (22), Majus 27, pp. 721-724, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

1888 b.—Ueber *Anchylostomum duodenale*. [Transl. of 1888 a] <Wien. med. Presse, v. 29 (34), 19. Aug., pp. 1232-1234. [W^m.]

1888 c.—Ueber das *Ankylostomum duodenale*. [Abstract of 1888 a] <Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, v. 24 (34), 19. Aug., pp. 761-762. [W^m.]

1888 d.—Az *Anchylostomum duodenale* fejlődése és elterjedése <Orvosi hetil., Budapest, v. 32 (37), Sept. 9, pp. 1204-1212, figs. 1-25. [W^m.]

1888 e.—Ueber die Entwicklung und Verbreitung des *Anchylostomum duodenale*. [Transl. of 1888 d] <Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., v. 23 (46), 13. Nov., pp. 556-557, figs. 1-17; (47), 20. Nov., p. 571; (48), 27. Nov., pp. 583-584. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Idem. [Transl. of 1888 d] <Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, v. 25 (7), 17. Feb., pp. 151-152; (8), 24. Feb., pp. 176-178; (9), 3. März, pp. 200-202. [W^m.]

SCHOPFER, JULIA M. [Tours Infirmary, New Orleans, La.]

1906 a.—Hints for nursing in yellow fever <Am. J. Nursing, Phila., v. 6 (4), Jan., pp. 230-231. [W^m.]

SCHOR, G. V.

1905 a.—K voprosu o *Spirochæte pallida*. [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., v. 4 (36), 10 sept., pp. 1123-1124. [W^m.]

1905 b.—*Spirochæte pallida*. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 41 (31), 12. Oct., p. 1650. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—On the *Spirochæta pallida*. [Abstract of 1905 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1410), v. 82 (24), Dec. 9, pp. 1241-1242. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

SCHOR, MARIE.

(1902 a).—Contribution à l'étude du *Bothriocephalus latus* Brems. Sa distribution dans le Canton de Vaud. Thèse. 29 pp. 8°. Lausanne.

1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (9-10), 16. Mai, Ref., pp. 286-287. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHORLER, B.; THALLWITZ, J.; & SCHILLER, K.

(1906 a).—Pflanzen- und Tierwelt des Moritzburger Grossteiches bei Dresden <Ann. biol. lacustre, v. 1, pp. 193-303.

SCHOTTEN, C. [Dr., Asst., physiol. Inst., Univ. Berlin.]

1888 a.—Kürzes Lehrbuch der Analyse des Harns. vii+185 pp., 30 figs. 8°. Leipzig & Wien. [W^m.]

SCHOULL, E. [Dr., Tunis.]

1903 a.—Quelques remarques sur le paludisme <Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., v. 17 (1), 3 jan., pp. 1-4. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Paludism. [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York M. J. (1264), v. 77 (8), Feb. 21, p. 336. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1903 c.—Some remarks on malaria. [Abstract of 1903 a, by M. Ostheimer] <Phila. M. J. (271), v. 11 (12), Mar. 21, p. 514. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHOUTENDEN, H. [Dr., Bruxelles.]

1905 a.—Notes sur quelques amibes et choanoflagellates <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 5 (3), pp. 322-338, figs. 1-12. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHRADER, O. [Dr., Königshutte O.-S.]

1899 a.—Das erste Auftreten von *Ankylostoma duodenale* im oberschlesischen Industriebezirke und die dagegen getroffenen Massnahmen. [Read before Ver. d. Aerzte d. oberschles. Industriebezirk., 30. Nov. 1897] <Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundhspflg., Brnschw., v. 31 (2), pp. 352-370, figs. 1-16. [W^m.]

SCHRANK, FRANZ VON PAULA. [Kurfürstl. pfalzbaierisch. geistl. Rathe; Prof. zu Ingolstadt.]

(1776 a).—Beyträge zur Naturgeschichte. p. 111, 7 pls. Leipzig.

1776 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Beckmann] <Phys.-ökonom. Biblioth., Götting., v. 7 (3), pp. 469-472. [W^c.]

(1781 a).—Enumeratio insectorum Austriæ indigenorum. 8°. Augustæ Vindel.

1782 a.—Zoologische Beobachtungen <Naturforscher, Halle, 18. St., pp. 66-85, pl. 3, figs. A-H. [W^a, W^c.]

1788 a.—Verzeichniss der bisher hinlänglich bekannten Eingeweidewürmer, nebst einer Abhandlung über ihre Anverwandtschaften. 5 p.l., 116 pp., 1 table. 12°. München. [Kgl. Svenska Vetensk. Akad., Stockholm.] [Typewritten copy in W^a.]

1790 a.—Förteckning, på några hittills obeskrifne intestinal-kråk <K. Vetensk. Acad. n. Handl., Stockholm [n. s.], v. 11, Apr.-Junius, pp. 118-126. [W^m, W^c.]

(1792 a).—Verzeichniss einiger noch unbeschriebener Eingeweidewürmer <K. schwed. Akad. d. Wissensch. N. Abhandl., Leipz. (1790), v. 11, pp. 111-118.

(1793 a).—Reise nach den südlichen Gebirgen von Baiern unternommen im Jahre 1788. 418 pp. 8°. München.

(1796 a).—Sammlung naturhistorischer und physikalischer Aufsätze. 456 pp., 7 pls. 8°. Nürnberg.

1803 a.—Fauna Boica. Durchgedachte Geschichte der in Baiern einheimischen und zahmen Thiere. v. 3, 1. Abt., viii+272 pp. 12°. Landshut. [Lib. Merriam, U. S. Dept. Agric.]

1803 b.—Idem. 2. Abt., xix+372 pp. 12°. Landshut. [Lib. Merriam, U. S. Dept. Agric.]

SCHRANT, J. M. [Dr.]

1853 a.—Iets over het involutieproces van den akephalokystenzak <Nederl. Weekbl. v. Geneesk., Amst., v. 3 (9), 26 Feb., pp. 99-103. [W^m.]

SCHRAUBE, OTTO. [Dr., Querfurt.]

1867 a.—Kurze Notiz über einen Fall von *Echinococcus*-Krankheit <Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 4 (1), 7. Jan., pp. 7-8. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHRAUBER. [Landau a. Isar.]

1903 a.—Räude beim Pferde <Wehnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, München, v. 47 (23), 16. Juni, p. 274. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Zietzschmann] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, pp. 48-49. [W^a.]

VON SCHREBER, JOH. CHRISTIAN DANIEL. See Linnæus, Carolus, 1772 b, 1782 a, 1787 a.

SCHRECKHAASE, ERNST GEORG ERDMANN. [1877- .]

1900 a.—Ein Fall von Lungen-*Echinococcus*. Diss. 33 pp., 11. 8°. Greifswald. [W^m.]

SCHREINER, S. C. CRONWRIGHT. [Hanover, Cape Colony.]

1902 a.—Some arachnids at Hanover, Cape Colony <Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., v. 62 (2), Dec., pp. 145-162, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHREY, WOLFIUS HEINRICUS.

[1719 a].—[De genere vermium quod lumbricos æmulatur.] Diss. 4 l. 4°. [Lipsiæ.] [W^m.]

SCHRIDDE, HERMANN.

1905 a.—Spirochätenbefunde bei einem Falle von kongenitaler Syphilis. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Aerzt. Ver., Marburg, 19. Juli, by Sarde-mann] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (32), 8. Aug., pp. 1563-1564. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Spirochätenbefunde in Organen und ihre Verwerthung für die Diagnose und den Infektionsmodus der Syphilis. [Read before Aerzt. Ver. zu Marburg, 18. Juli] <Ibidem, v. 53 (38), 18. Sept., pp. 1892-1893. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Ueber Spirochätenbefunde in submiliaren, frischen Gummiknötchen der Leber. [Read before Naturf. Gesellsch. in Freib. i. B., 2. Dec.] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 34 (3), 16. Jan., p. 136. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHRÖCKIUS, LUCÆ LUC. (fil.).

1690 a.—Hydrops saccatus <Misc. Acad. nat. curios., Norimb. (1689), decur. 2, v. 8, obs. 233, pp. 559-564. [W^m, W^c.]

1716 a.—De verme quadrato <Ibidem (1688), decur. 2, v. 7, obs. 256, pp. 480-481. [W^m, W^c.]

SCHRÖEDER. [Tierarzt, Meldorf.]

1905 a.—Karpfengebiss und Lähmung des Unterkiefers beim Rind <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 15 (4), Jan., pp. 114-115, 1 fig. [W^m, W^c.]

VON SCHRÖEDER, A. E.

1891 a.—[*Bothriocephalus latus* and its morbid effects upon man.] [Russian text] <Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg., pt. 2, pp. 61-73. [W^m, W^c.]

1892 a.—Wie bekommt die Einwohnerschaft St. Petersburgs den breiten Bandwurm (*Bothriocephalus latus*)? <St. Petersburg. med. Wchnschr., v. 17, n. F., v. 9 (22), 30. Mai (=11. Juni), pp. 214-215. [W^m.]

1892 b.—[In what manner does *Bothriocephalus latus* infection of the inhabitants of St. Petersburg occur?] [Russian text.] [Transl. of 1892 a] <Vrach, St. Petersburg., v. 13 (19), 7 may, pp. 475-476. [W^m.]

1894 a.—K istorii razvitiya shirokago lentetsa (*Bothriocephali lati*.) [On the life history of . . .] [Russian text] <Ibidem, v. 15 (12), 24 mar., pp. 348-350. [W^m.]

1894 b.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des breiten Bandwurms (*Bothriocephalus latus*). [Abstract of 1894 a, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, v. 16 (7), 25. Aug., pp. 314-315. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1895 a.—[Another source of infection of the inhabitants of St. Petersburg with *Bothriocephalus latus*.] [Russian text] <Vrach, St. Petersburg., v. 16 (15), 20 apr., p. 415. [W^m.]

1895 b.—Noch eine Quelle der Infektion der Bewohner Petersburgs mit Finnen des *Bothriocephalus latus*. [Abstract of 1895 a, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 18 (1), 13. Juli, p. 24. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1895 a] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 5 (12), Sept., p. 233. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 d.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des *Bothriocephalus latus*. [Abstract of 1894 a] <Ibidem (6), März, p. 116. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 e.—[The encysted stage of a *Distomum* in the muscles of the sturgeon.] [Russian text] <Vrach, St. Petersburg., v. 16 (43), 26 oct., pp. 1200-1201. [W^m.]

(1896 a).—[Finnen von *Bothriocephalus latus* aus Barschen in Dorpat.] [Russian text] <Sovrent. klin. i terap., Kharkov, v. 3, 11 mai.

1896 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (16-17), 24. Oct., p. 621. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 c.—Der encystierte Zustand eines *Distomum* in den Muskeln des Hechtes. [Abstract of 1895 e, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (11), 21. März, p. 426. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—Stradanie tsieperyami v S.-Peterburg. [On tapeworm disease in St. Petersburg.] [Russian text] <Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg., fev., pp. 123-126. [W^m.]

SCHRÖDER, CARL.¹ [1864- .]

1887 a.—Perforation des Darmes durch *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Diss. 22 pp., 1 l. 8°. Halle. [W^m.]

SCHRÖDER, CARL.² [Schlachthausinspector, Guestrow.]

1903 a.—Verschiedenes aus der Praxis der Fleischbeschau <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 13 (9), Juni, p. 279. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Ein Beitrag zum Vorkommen der Rinderfinnen <Ibidem, v. 14 (2), Nov., pp. 48–50. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Edelman] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., v. 12 (1), 2. Jan., p. 7. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 b, by Edelman] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 273. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Finnen beim Kalb. [Abstract of 1903 b, by Joh. Schneider] <Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh., Stuttg., v. 17 (1–2), 30. Sept., p. 57. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Zum Mecklenburgischen Trichinenschugesetz <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., Berl. (1), pp. 7–8. [W^a.]

SCHRÖDER, ERNEST CHARLES. [M. D. V., Supt., Experiment Station, Bureau Animal Industry, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C.] [1865- .]

1899 a.—Inoculation to produce immunity from Texas fever in Northern cattle <15. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash. (1898), pp. 273–288. [W^a, W^c.]

1900 a.—A note on the vitality of the Southern cattle tick <16. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash. (1899), pp. 41–42. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 b.—A note on the persistence of the Texas fever organism in the blood of cattle <Ibidem, pp. 42–43. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 c.—An experiment in blood and serum injections in connection with Texas fever investigations <Ibidem, pp. 43–52, 1 chart. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1902 a).—Texas or tick fever, [Abstract of 1900 a and 1900 b] <Rockhampton Bull.

1902 b.—Idem <Queensland Agric. J., Brisbane, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 485–486. [W^a, W^c.]

1907 a.—Notes on the cattle tick and Texas fever <22. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash. (1905), Apr. 6, pp. 49–70. [W^a, W^c.]

SCHRÖDER, ERNEST CHARLES; & COTTON, W. E. [Asst., Experiment Station, Bureau Animal Industry, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C.].

1900 a.—Growing non-infected ticks and afterwards infecting them <16. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash. (1899), pp. 33–41. [W^a, W^c.]

1907 a.—The persistence of the Texas fever organism in the blood of Southern cattle <22. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash. (1905), Apr. 6, pp. 71–78. [W^a, W^c.]

SCHRÖDER, L. [Dr.]

1886 a.—Zur Casuistik der Trichinenerkrankung <St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., v. 11, n. F., v. 3 (50), 13. (=20.) Dec., pp. 439–442; (51), 13. (=20.) Dec., pp. 447–450. [W^m.]

SCHRÖDER, OLAW. [Dr., Asst., zool. Inst., Heidelberg.] [See also Schuberg, August; & Schröder, Olaw; and Schuberg, 1904 b.]

1906 a.—Eine neue Myxosporidienart aus den Kiemen von *Acerina cernua*. (*Henneguya acerina* n. sp.) <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 7 (2), pp. 186–196, pl. 7, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (10), 30 mai, pp. 438–439. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 13 (18), 9. Oct., pp. 589–590. [W^a, W^a.]

SCHRÖDER, OLAW—Continued.

1907 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Myxosporidien. *Sphaeromyxa labrazsi* [sic] (Laveran & Mesnil) <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 9 (2-3), pp. 359-381, figs. 1-3, pls. 14-15, figs. 1-46. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 14 (18), 1. Nov., pp. 557-559. [W^a, W^s.]

1907 c.—Idem. *Sphaeromyxa sabrazesi*. [Abstract of 1907 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (21), 15 nov., p. 913. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 d.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Myxosporidien <Verhandl. d. naturh.-med. Ver. zu Heidelb., n. F., v. 8 (3-4), Apr., pp. 455-466 (12 pp.), figs. 1-22. [MS. dated Feb.] [W^a, W^c.]

1907 e.—Idem. [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 14 (18), 1. Nov., pp. 557-559. [W^a, W^s.]

1907 f.—Contribution to the study of the cycle of evolution of the Myxosporidia. [Abstract of 1907 d] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 10 (17), Sept. 2, p. 284. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—*Thelohania chætogastri*, eine neue in *Chætogaster diaphanus* Gruith schmarotzende Microsporidienart <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 14 (2), pp. 119-133, pl. 10, figs. 1-60. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (13), 15 juillet, p. 563. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHRÖDER, THEO. GUILL.

(1790 a).—Progr. commentationis de hydatidibus in corpore animale, præsertim humano, repertis. Sect. 1, 48 pp. 8°. Rinteln.

VON SCHRÖDER, U.

1885 a.—Ueber die Wirkung einiger Gifte auf Askariden <Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., Leipz., v. 19 (4-5), 27. Mai, pp. 290-309. [W^a, W^m.]

1886 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Ricklin] <Rev. d. sc. méd., Par., an. 14 (53), v. 27, 15 jan., pp. 76-78. [W^m.]

1887 a.—De l'action de quelques poisons sur les ascarides. [Abstract of 1885 a] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (1), 15 jan., pp. 48-50. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHRÖEN, COMM. OTTONE.

1892 a.—Lezioni di anatomia patologica. Parte speciale: Malattie del cuore, delle arterie, delle vene, patologia del sangue. 244 pp. 8°. Napoli. [W^m.]

1892 b.—Idem. Compilate dal M. E. Abbamonte. Parte speciale: Malattie del rene, del bacino renale, della vescina, dell' uretra. 226 pp. 8°. Napoli. [W^m.]

[1892 c].—Idem. Raccolte e compilate dal Mario Emilio Abbamonte. Parte speciale: Malattie del tubo digerente. 424 pp. 8°. Napoli. [W^m.]

SCHRÖTER.

(1903 a).—Das Fleischbeschaugesetz nebst preussischen Ausführungsvorschriften und Ausführungsgesetz. Berlin.

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 13 (11), Aug., p. 371. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ztschr. f. Veterinärk., Berl., v. 15 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 411-412. [W^a.]

SCHRÖTER, HENR. ERN. AUG.

1787 a.—De vermibus corporis humani intestinalibus. Diss. x+103 pp. 8°. Halæ. [W^m.]

VON SCHRÖTER. [Prof. Dr., k. k. Krankenanstalt Rudolf-Stiftung, Wien.]

1865 a.—[Ein Fall von *Echinococcus* der Lungen.] [Abstract of paper read before k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte, Wien, 3. März] <Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., v. 10 (14), 4. Apr., p. 110. [W^m.] [See also Scheuthauer, Gustav, 1865 a.]

1865 b.—Idem. [Abstract of paper read before k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte, Wien, 31. März] <Wien. med. Presse, v. 6 (15), 9. Apr., pp. 369-370. [W^m.] [See also Scheuthauer, Gustav, 1865 d.]

VON SCHRÖTTER—Continued.

- 1865 c.—Idem. [Abstract of paper read before k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte, Wien, 31. März] <Wien. med. Wchnschr., v. 15 (29), 12. Apr., p. 501. [W^m.] [See also Scheuthauer, Gustav, 1865 d.]
- 1865 d.—Idem. [Abstract of paper read 31. März] <Wchnbl. d. k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte in Wien, v. 21 (15), 12. Apr., p. 118. [W^m.] [See also Scheuthauer, Gustav, 1865 a.]
- 1865 e.—[Grosser Hydatidensack in der Leber einer Kranken.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 14. Juli] <Ibidem (33), 16. Aug., pp. 267–268. [W^m.]
- 1867 a.—*Echinococcus* der Lunge <Med. Jahrb., Wien, v. 14 (4), 19. Juni, pp. 137–16. [W^m.]
- 1868 a.—[Zwei Fälle geheilter *Echinococcus*-Krankheit.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 28. Feb.] <Wchnbl. d. k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte in Wien, v. 24 (9), 26. Feb., p. 82. [W^m.]
- 1868 b.—Idem. [Abstract of remarks before k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte in Wien, 28. Feb.] <Wien. med. Presse, v. 9 (10), 8. März, pp. 242–244. [W^m.]
- 1868 c.—Ueber einen Fall von *Echinococcus* in der Milz. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte, Wien, 28. Feb.] <Wien. med. Wchnschr., v. 18 (21), 11. März, pp. 339–341. [W^m.]
- 1868 d.—Idem <Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., v. 13 (11), 17. März, p. 94. [W^m.]
- 1870 a.—Ueber Heilung von *Echinococcus*-Cysten durch Jodinjjection <Med. Jahrb., Wien, v. 19 (2–3), 29. Juni, pp. 216–229. [W^m.]
- 1877 a.—Ueber *Echinococcus* der Leber. [Abstract of remarks before k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte in Wien, 2. Nov.] <Wien. med. Presse, v. 18 (45), 11. Nov., pp. 1450–1451. [W^m.]
- 1877 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Anz. d. k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte in Wien (4), 8. Nov., pp. 16–17; discussion, pp. 17–19. [W^m.]
- 1878 a.—Zwei Fälle von *Echinococcus* der Leber. [Secretary's abstract of paper read 5. Apr.] <Ibidem (25), 11. Apr., pp. 136–137; discussion, pp. 137–139. [W^m.]
- 1878 b.—Idem <Wien. med. Presse, v. 19 (17), 28. Apr., pp. 529–530; discussion, pp. 530–531. [W^m.]
- 1878 c.—Ueber Punction und Jodinjjection von *Echinococcus*-Cysten der Leber <Wien. med. Bl., v. 1 (19), 1. Aug., pp. 452–454; (20), 8. Aug., pp. 481–483; (21), 15. Aug., pp. 500–502; (22), 22. Aug., pp. 524–527. [W^m.]
- 1878 d.—Carcinoma hepatis bei einer 26jährigen Kranken; Tod <Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1877), p. 317. [W^m.]
- 1878 e.—Zwei Fälle von *Echinococcus hepatis*. Diagnose durch Explorativpunction festgestellt. Injection von Jodtinctur. Vollständige Heilung noch abzuwarten <Ibidem, pp. 317–321. [W^m.]
- 1879 a.—Idem <Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, v. 14 (51), 19. Dec., pp. 604–606. [W^m.]
- 1879 b.—Zwei Fälle von *Echinococcus* [sic] *hepatis* <Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1878), p. 325. [W^m.]
- 1883 a.—*Echinococcus* <Aerztl. Ber. d. k. k. allg. Krankenh. zu Wien (1882), pp. 30–31. [W^m.]
- 1885 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung des *Echinococcus hepatis* <Wien. med. Bl., v. 8 (13), 26. März, pp. 385–390. [W^m.]
- SCHROLL, G. [Dr.]
- 1903 a.—Nogle Tilfælde af Trichinose <Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenh., v. 46, 4. R., v. 11 (42), 21. Oct., pp. 1069–1079. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (47), 19. Nov., Litt.-Beilage, p. 283. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 42 (6), Feb. 6, p. 407. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHROTH.

(1903 a).—Auffälliger Finnenbefund beim Rinde <Ztschr. f. d. ges. Fleischbeschau [etc.], Hannov., p. 64.

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Edelmann] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 273. [W^a.]

SCHRUMPF, P.

1905 a.—Ueber die als Protozoen beschriebenen Zelleinschlüsse bei Variola <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 179, 17. F., v. 9 (3), 1. März, pp. 461–475, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

(1905 b).—Idem. Diss. 8°. Strassburg.

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by H. Hirschfeld] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (16), 17. Apr., Litt.-Auszüge, p. 21. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Beneke] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (10), 31. Mai, p. 400. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Schridde] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (26), 27. Juni, p. 1258. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by C. Thesing] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (4–6), 20. Sept., Ref., pp. 151–153. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 g.—Sobre las inclusiones celulares descritas como protozoos de la viruela. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Bol. Inst. de sueroterap. [etc.] de Alfonso 13, Madrid, v. 1 (4), 31 dic., p. 218. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Ueber die als Protozoen beschriebenen Zelleinschlüsse bei Variola. [Abstract of 1905 a, by K. H. Kutscher] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (13–14), 15. Nov., Ref., pp. 436–437. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHUBERT, T. D.

(1852 a).—Over verschillende Looten van Ingewandswormen <Aanteek. Utrecht. Genootsch., Sect. Nat. en Geneesk., pp. 9–15.

1852 b.—Ueber die Entwicklung des *Pentastoma tænioides* <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., v. 4 (1), 15. Juni, pp. 117–118, pls. 7–8, figs. 9–12. [W^a.]

1852 c.—Idem <Tagsb. ü. d. Fortsch. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar, Abt. f. Zool. u. Palæontol. (589), v. 3, pp. 111–112, pl. 7, figs. 1–13. [W^c.]

(1853 a).—Over *Distoma hepaticum* <Aanteek. Utrecht. Genootsch., Sect. Nat. en. Geneesk., pp. 28–31.

SCHUBERG, AUGUST. [Dr. Prof., Zool., k. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin.]

1888 a.—Die Protozoen des Wiederkäuermagens. 1. *Bütschlia*, *Isotricha*, *Dasytricha*, *Entodinium* <Zool. Jahrb., Leipz., v. 3 (3), pp. 365–418, pls. 12–13, figs. 1–29. [MS. dated 1887.] [W^a, W^s.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1888 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, v. 3 (23), pp. 728–730. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 a.—Ueber *Grassia ranarum* Fisch. <Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., v. 9 (9), 1. Juli, pp. 284–287. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, v. 6 (16–17), 15. Oct., pp. 463–464. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 c.—Die Gattung *Conchophthirus* Stein <Arb. a. d. zool.-zootom. Inst. in Würzb., Wiesb., v. 9, pp. 65–88, pl. 6, figs. 1–8. [MS. dated Juni.] [Ba^v.]

1890 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, v. 7 (6), 30. Jan., p. 193. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1891 a.—Ueber einige Organisationsverhältnisse der Infusorien des Wiederkäuermagens <Sitzungsb. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb. (8), pp. 122–128; (9), pp. 129–137. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Ueber Coccidien des Mäusedarmes. [Read 18. März] <Ibidem (5), pp. 65–72. [W^m.]

1892 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. 8°. Würzburg. [Lib. Stiles.]

SCHUBERG, AUGUST—Continued.

- 1892 c.—Bemerkungen zu den Untersuchungen des Herrn Dr. Angelo Fiorentini über die Protozoen des Wiederkäuermagens <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, v. 11 (9–10), 9. März, pp. 280–283 [MS. dated Jan.]; Erwiderung dated 9. Mai (24), 10. Juni, pp. 760–761. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.] [See Fiorentini, 1889 a.]
- 1893 a.—Die parasitischen Amöben des menschlichen Darmes. Kritische Uebersicht über die Entwicklung und den gegenwärtigen Stand unserer Kenntnisse <Ibidem, v. 13 (18–19), 4. Mai, pp. 598–609; (20), 17. Mai, pp. 654–665; (21–22), 29. Mai, pp. 701–714. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1893 b.—Coccidia of mice. [Abstract of 1892 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 201. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 c.—Parasitic *Amoebæ* of the human intestine. [Abstract of 1893 a] <Ibidem (6), Dec., pp. 748–749. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 a.—Präparate von *Distomum lanceolatum*. [Demonstration] <Verhandl. d. deutsch. zool. Gesellsch., Leipz. (3. Jahresversamml., Götting., 24.–26. Mai 1893), p. 88. [W^c.]
- 1895 a.—Die Podwyssozki'schen Coccidien des Hühnereies. (In Pfeiffer. Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger. 3. Nachtrag, pp. 77–78. 8°. Jena.) [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1895 b.—Zur Histologie der Trematoden <Arb. a. d. zool.-zootom. Inst. in Würzb., Wiesb., v. 10 (2), pp. 165–188, pl. 10, figs. 1–7. [MS. dated 26. Feb. 1894.] [Ba^u.]
- 1895 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Looss] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 18 (1), 13. Juli, pp. 23–24. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Die Coccidien aus dem Darne der Maus <Verhandl. d. naturh.-med. Ver. zu Heidelb., n. F., v. 5 (4), pp. 369–398, pl. 9, figs. 1–27. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1896 b.—Idem. Reprint. 30 pp., pl. 9, 27 figs. 8°. Heidelberg. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1896 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (14–15), 25. Apr., pp. 573–574. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 d.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Stentor multiformis* im Süßwasser <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (508), v. 19, 20. Juli, pp. 317–322. [MS. dated 12. Mai.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1896 e).—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1899 a.—Beitrag zur Histologie der männlichen Geschlechtsorgane von *Hirudo* und *Aulastomum*, nebst einigen Bemerkungen zur Epithelfrage bei den Plattwürmern <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 64 (I), 6. Juni, pp. 1–15, pl. 1. [W^a, W^s.]
- [1901 a].—Zur Kenntniss des Teilungs-Vorganges bei *Euplotes patella* Ehrbg. <Verhandl. d. naturh.-med. Ver. zu Heidelb., n. F., v. 6, pp. 276–282 (8 pp.), figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. ang. Mikr., Leipz., v. 7, pp. 49–50. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Bemerkungen zu einigen Beobachtungen Feinbergs an “mit Coccidien angefüllten Darmcysten von Kaninchen” <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 5 (1), pp. 122–125. [MS. dated 22. Juni.] [W^a, W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1904 b.—Ueber einen in den Muskelzellen von *Nephelis schmarotzenden* neuen Nematoden, *Myenchus bothryophorus* n. g., n. sp. (Vorläufige Mitteilung.) [Read 4. Dec. 1903] <Verhandl. d. naturh.-med. Ver. zu Heidelb., n. F., v. 7 (4), 22. Feb., pp. 629–632. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.] [See also Schuberg & Schröder, 1904 a.]
- 1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (9–10), 13. Juni, p. 283. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 b.—Bemerkungen zu einigen Beobachtungen Feinbergs an “mit Coccidien angefüllten Darmcysten von Kaninchen.” [Author's abstract of 1904 a] <Ibidem (24–25), 19. Dec., p. 794. [W^a, W^s.]

SCHUBERG, AUGUST—Continued.

1905 c.—Ueber Cilien und Trichocysten einiger Infusorien <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 6 (1), pp. 61-110, pls. 4-5, figs. 1-20. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (24-25), 19. Dec., pp. 799-803. [W^a, W^s.]

1906 a.—Cilia and trichocysts. [Abstract of 1905 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 183. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Zur Beurteilung der nach O. Schmidt in malignen Tumoren auftretenden protozoenähnlichen Mikroorganismen <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (44), 30. Oct., pp. 2159-2160. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Ueber eine Coccidienart aus dem Hoden von *Nephelis vulgaris* (*Herpobdella atomaria*), *Orcheobius herpobdellæ* nov. gen., nov. sp. <Verhandl. d. deutsch. zool. Gesellsch., Leipz. (16. Jahresversamml., Marb., 5.-7. Juni), pp. 233-249, figs. 1-14; discussion, p. 250. [W^c.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract by M. Caullery] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (2), 30 jan., p. 65. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Zur Beurteilung der nach O. Schmidt in malignen Tumoren auftretenden protozoenähnlichen Mikroorganismen. [Abstract of 1906 b, by Oberndorfer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 18 (3), 15. Feb., p. 97. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Ueber einen in den Muskelzellen von *Nephelis* schmarotzenden neuen Nematoden, *Myenchus bothryophorus* n. gen., n. sp. [Abstract of 1904 b, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1901), 67. J., v. 2 (3), Apr., pp. 168-169. [W^a, W^c.]

SCHUBERG, AUGUST; & SCHRÖDER, OLAW.

1904 a.—*Myenchus bothryophorus*, ein in den Muskelzellen von *Nephelis* schmarotzender neuer Nematode <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., v. 76 (4), 12. Apr., pp. 509-521, pl. 30, figs. 1-11. [MS. dated 19. Nov. 1903.] [W^a, W^s.] [See also Schuberg, 1904 b.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Schœbel] <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Mikr., Leipz. (81), v. 21 (1), 1. Aug., pp. 63-64. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Nematode in smooth muscle-cells of *Nephelis*. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June 15, pp. 309-310. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—*Myenchus bothryophorus*, ein in den Muskelzellen von *Nephelis* schmarotzender neuer Nematode. [Abstract of 1904 a, by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (9-10), 13. Juni, p. 283. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 b.—Myxosporidien aus dem Nervensystem und der Haut der Bachforelle (*Myxobolus neurobius* n. sp. u. *Henneguya nüsslini* n. sp.) <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 6 (1), pp. 47-60, pl. 3, figs. 1-15. [W^a, W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (23), 15 déc., p. 965. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 b, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (6-8), 22. Mai, Ref., p. 215. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 b, by O. Schröder] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 13 (18), 9. Oct., pp. 588-589. [W^a, W^s.]

1907 a.—Myxosporidia in spinal cord of trout. [Abstract of 1905 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 54. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHUBERT, A. [Dr., Dramburg.]

1857 a.—Die Bandwurmfurcht <Med. Ztg., Berl., v. 26 (34), 26. Aug., pp. 147-148. [W^m.]

SCHUBERT, MAX.

1897 a.—Ueber die Züchtung der Amöben auf festen Nährböden <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 7 (2), 15. Jan., pp. 72-76. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHUBERT, WILHELM CHRISTIAN KARL.

(1904 a).—Ueber Malariafieber in den Tropen. Diss. 64 pp. 8°. Strassburg.

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Roth] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (4-5), 21. Feb., Ref., pp. 138-139. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Malaria in the tropics. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 10 (2), July 8, p. 80. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—Ueber Malariafieber in den Tropen. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortsch. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 115. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHUBMANN, WILHELM.

1905 a.—Ueber die Eibildung und Embryonalentwicklung von *Fasciola hepatica* L. (*Distomum hepaticum* Retz.) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Anat., v. 21 (4), pp. 571-606, pls. 34-35, figs. 1-51. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by R. Goldschmidt] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (18-19), 10. Oct., pp. 564-565. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 c.—Oogenesis and development of *Fasciola hepatica*. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 597. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHUBOTZ, HERMANN. [1881- .]

1905 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der *Amæba blattæ* Bütschli und *Amæba proteus* (Pall.). Diss. 46 pp., 1 l., 2 pls. 8°. Jena. [W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem [?] <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 6 (1), pp. 1-46, pls. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (6-8), 22. Mai, Ref., pp. 214-215. [W^a, W^m.]

(1907 a).—*Pycnothrix monocystoides* nov. gen., nov. sp., ein neues ciliates Infusor aus dem Darm von *Procapra* (*Hyrax*) *capensis* (Pallas) <Denkschr. d. med.-naturw. Gesellsch. zu Jena, v. 13, pp. 1-18, 3 pls.

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Berliner] <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 11 (2-3), pp. 382-384. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der *Amæba blattæ* Bütschli und *A. proteus* Pall. [Abstract of 1905 a, by M. Caullery] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (14), 30 juillet, p. 629. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHUCHARDT, BERNHARD. [Dr., Editor, Ztschr. f. pract. Heilk. [etc.].]

1864 a.—Tuberculose fast sämtlicher Lymphdrüsen ohne Lungen- und Darm-tuberculose, bemerkenswerth wegen trichinenartiger Erscheinungen. Mitgetheilt aus der innern Station des Hrn. Med.-Raths Krukenberg im Civil-Hospital zu Braunschweig <Deutsche Klinik, Berl., v. 15 (28), 9. Juli, pp. 270-271. [W^m.]

1864 b.—Hannover. Trichinenkrankheit <Ztschr. f. prakt. Heilk. u. Med.-Wes., Hannov., v. 1 (6), 7. Nov., pp. 641-644. [W^m.]

1870 a.—Zusammenstellung der durch die mikroskopische Untersuchung nach dem Schlachten in den Jahren 1864-1870 gefundenen trichinösen Schweine <Ztschr. f. Epidemiol., Darmst. & Leipz., n. F., v. 2 (8), 15. Mai, pp. 113-123. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Resultate der Untersuchung der im Herzogthum Gotha geschlachteten Schweine auf Trichinen in den Jahren 1865-1876 <Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Weimar, v. 6 (9), 20. Sept., pp. 223-232. [W^m.]

SCHUCHARDT, BERNHARD; & DÜRR, E.

1864 a.—[Trichinenkrankheit] <Ztschr. f. prakt. Heilk. u. Med.-Wes., Hannov., v. 1 (2), 22. Feb., pp. 227-236. [W^m.]

SCHUCHT, ARTHUR. [Dr., Breslau.] [See also Neisser, A[ibert]; Bruck, C.; & Schucht, Arthur.]

1907 a.—Zur experimentellen Uebertragung der Syphilis auf Kaninchenaugen <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 54 (3), 15. Jan., pp. 110-112. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by H. Mueller] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 45 (13), 30. März, pp. 222-223. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHUCHT, ARTHUR—Continued.

1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Oberndorfer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 18 (8), 30. Apr., p. 296. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHUEDER. [Stabsarzt, Leiter d. Wuthschutzabt., Inst. f. Infektionskrankh., Berlin.]

1903 a.—Der Negri'sche Erreger der Tollwuth <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (39), 24. Sept., p. 700. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by R. Grashey] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (40), 6. Oct., p. 1745. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Jess] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (44), 29. Oct., p. 677. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 269-270. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by E. Sergen.] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (2), 30 jan., p. 67. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (12-13), 30. Jan., Ref., p. 382. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Schütz] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 42. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Jacobitz] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (8), 15. Apr., pp. 418-419. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—A veszettség és a Negri-féle testek. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Szász] <Allat. lapok, Budapest, v. 29 (9), mar. 3, p. 101. [W^a.]

SCHUEFFNER, WILHELM. [Dr., Medan Deli, Sumatra.]

1898 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Malaria <Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 64, Festschr., pp. 428-449, pl. 15, figs. 1-33. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 3 (5), Oct., pp. 332-334. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Ueber die Malariaparasiten im *Anopheles* an der Ostküste von Sumatra <Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië, Batav., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 8-13, 1 fig. [MS. dated 10. Dec. 1901.] [W^c.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Kohlbrugge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (11), Nov., p. 395. [W^m.]

1902 c.—Die Beziehungen der Malariaparasiten zu Mensch und Mücke an der Ostküste Sumatras <Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., v. 41 (1), 18. Sept., pp. 89-122, pls. 3-6, figs. 1-30. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Idem. [Abstract by R. O. Neumann] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (39), 30. Sept., pp. 1626-1627. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 c, by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (7), Juli, pp. 356-357. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Malaria. [Abstract of 1898 a, by Mueller] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 14 (11), 18. Juni, p. 430. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Ueber die Infektionswege der Ankylostomiasis. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 c] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (43), 24. Oct., pp. 2099-2100. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 c] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (43), 26. Oct., p. 1744. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Die Beziehungen der Malariaparasiten im *Anopheles* an der Ostküste Sumatras. [Abstract of 1902 c, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, pp. 811-813. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Erfahrungen aus der Tropenpraxis, besonders über Malaria, mit Demonstrationen. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Med. Gesellsch., Leipz., 21. Nov. 1905, by F. Walther] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (4), 25. Jan., p. 168. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHUEFFNER, WILHELM—Continued.

- 1906 b.—Ueber den Infektionsweg der *Ankylostomum*-Larve. [Abstract] <Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Leipz. (77. Versamml., Meran, 24.-30. Sept. 1905), 2. Teil, 2. Hälfte, med. Abt., pp. 51-52. [W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Ueber den neuen Infektionsweg der *Ankylostoma*-Larve durch die Haut. [Read before Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Meran, 28. Sept. 1905] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (5), 10. März, Orig., pp. 683-693, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract by Huebschmann] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (9), 15. Mai, pp. 364-365. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 c, by M. Caullery] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (16), 30 août, pp. 694-695. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 c, by R. Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 10 (17), Sept., p. 546. [W^m.]
- 1906 g.—The new route of cutaneous penetration of larval ankylostomes. [Abstract of 1906 c] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (21), Nov. 1, p. 339. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Die *Spirochæta pertenuis* und das klinische Bild der *Frambæsia tropica* <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (28), 9. Juli, pp. 1364-1368, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Oberndorfer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 18 (16), 31. Aug., pp. 652-653. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Dohrn] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 11 (20), Oct., pp. 661-662. [W^m.]
- 1907 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Meinicke] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (9-10), Oct., p. 293. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Christian] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 45 (45), 9. Nov., p. 744. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 f.—*Spirochæta pertenuis* und *Frambæsia tropica*. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (30), 25. Juli, p. 1225. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 g.—The *Spirochæta pertenuis* and the clinical picture of *frambæsia tropica*. [Abstract of 1907 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1497), v. 86 (6), Aug. 10, p. 276. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 h.—Ueber den neuen Infektionsweg der *Ankylostoma*-Larve durch die Haut. [Abstract of 1906 c, by Hayo Bruns] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 17 (16), 15. Aug., pp. 1010-1011. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Die *Spirochæte pertenuis* und das klinische Bild der *Frambæsia tropica*. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Meinicke] <Ibidem, v. 18 (24), 15. Dec., p. 1461. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Die *Spirochæta pertenuis* und das klinische Bild der *Frambæsia tropica*. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Levaditi] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (6), 30 mars, p. 252. [W^a, W^m.]
- SCHUELLER, J. B. [M. D., Columbus, Ohio.]
- 1876 a.—The *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Ohio M. Recorder, Columbus, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 58-64. [W^m.]
- SCHUELLER, MAXIMILIAN. [Prof. Dr., Berlin.]
- 1900 a.—1. Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Geschwülste <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 27 (14-15), 20. Apr., pp. 511-515. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 b.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Syphilis-Aetiologie <Ibidem, pp. 516-517. [MS. dated 15. März.] [W^a, W^m.]
- (1901 a).—Die Parasiten im Krebs und Sarkom des Menschen. 8°. Jena.
- 1902 a.—Demonstrationen von mikroskopischen Präparaten zur parasitären Entstehung von Krebs und Sarkom des Menschen. [Read 3. Apr.] <Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl. (31. Cong., 2.-5. Apr.), pp. 68-71. [W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Die Parasiten im Krebs und Sarkom des Menschen. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Edinb. M. J., v. 11 (5), p. 471. [W^m, W^c.]

SCHUELLER, MAXIMILIAN—Continued.

- 1902 c.—Sur les parasites du cancer et du sarcome chez l'homme <Méd. mod., Par., v. 13 (7), 12 fév., pp. 57-59. [W^m.]
- 1902 d.—Zur parasitären Entstehung von Krebs und Sarkom <Centralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., v. 29 (8), 22. Feb., pp. 217-220. [W^m.]
- 1902 e.—Parasites of carcinoma and sarcoma. [Abstract of 1902 d] <Med. News, N. Y. (1528), v. 80 (17), Apr. 26, p. 786. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 f.—The parasites of cancer and sarcoma in human beings. [Abstract of 1902 d, by M. Ostheimer] <Phila. M. J. (229), v. 9 (22), May 31, p. 973. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 g.—Parasitic bodies in cancer. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, v. 23 (5), July 30, p. 144. [W^m.]
- 1902 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem (11), Sept. 10, p. 327. [W^m.]
- 1902 i.—Ueber eigenartige Parasitenfunde bei Syphilis. Ihre Bedeutung für die Entstehung, Diagnose und Ausbreitung dieser Infektionskrankheit bei Erwachsenen und Kindern, sowie für die Beziehungen der Syphilis zu anderen Krankheitsprozessen <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (5), 5. Sept., Orig., pp. 342-351; (6), 25. Sept., pp. 433-438; (7), 8. Oct., pp. 489-494; (8-9), 25. Oct., pp. 609-628, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-51. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 k.—Idem. [Abstract by R. O. Neumann] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (45), 11. Nov., p. 1894. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 l.—An alleged parasitic organism in syphilis. [Abstract of 1902 i] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2186), v. 2, Nov. 22, pp. 1665-1666. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1903 a).—Parasitäre Krebsforschung und der Nachweis der Krebsparasiten am Lebenden. Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Krebsforschung und verwandten Gebieten. Heft. 1, 44 pp., 6 figs. 8°. Berlin.
- 1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Hauser] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (49), 8. Dec., p. 2152. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Mittheilung ueber die protozoenähnlichen Parasiten bei Syphilis <Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., v. 10 (4), Aug., pp. 333-345, figs. 1-7. [W^m.]
- 1903 d.—Idem. [Author's abstract] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (24), 26. Sept., Ref., pp. 779-780. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 e.—The parasitic theory of cancer. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2231), v. 2, Oct. 3, p. 846. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Mittheilung über die protozoenähnlichen Parasiten bei Syphilis. [Abstract of 1903 c, by Immerwahr] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 41 (16), 18. Apr., Litt.-Auszüge, p. 24. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Parasitäre Krebsforschung und der Nachweis der Krebsparasiten am Lebenden. [Author's abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (12-13), 3. Sept., Ref., pp. 399-403. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Idem. Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Krebsforschung und verwandten Gebieten. [Review of 1903 a, by M. B. Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 15 (21), 15. Nov., pp. 906-907. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Die Einwirkung der Röntgenbestrahlungen auf das Krebsgewebe und die darin enthaltenen Krebsparasiten <Centralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., v. 31 (42), 22. Oct., pp. 1218-1220. [W^m.]
- 1904 e.—Giebt es eine Prädisposition für Krebs und worin besteht sie ? <Arch. f. Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol., Berl., v. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 822-839. [W^m.]
- 1904 f.—Ueber die Chromatinkörper der Krebs- und Sarkomparasiten des Menschen <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (4), 12. Dec., Orig., pp. 547-566, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (1), 5. Jan., p. 34. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Die Verbreitung der Parasiten in einem Femursarkom und ihre Invasion bei Haut und Schleimhautsarkomen <Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., v. 7 (1), 1. Jan., pp. 2-7, figs. 2-5. [W^m.]

SCHUELLER, MAXIMILIAN—Continued.

- 1905 c.—Welche praktischen Erfolge sind von der ätiologischen Erforschung des Krebses zu erwarten? <Deutsche med. Presse, Berl., v. 9 (1), 7. Jan., pp. 1-4. [W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Idem. [Author's abstract] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (21-23), 24. Juni, Ref., p. 665. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Gibt es eine Prädisposition für Krebs und worin besteht sie? [Author's abstract of 1904 c] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (21-23), 24. Juni, Ref., pp. 665-668. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 f.—Ueber hereditär syphilitische Herderkrankungen bei Kindern und die Verbreitung der protozoischen Parasiten in denselben <Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 1-24, figs. 1-7. [W^m.]
- 1905 g.—Idem. [Abstract by Jesione] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (34), 22. Aug., p. 1653. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 h.—Mitteilungen über die protozoenähnlichen Parasiten bei Syphilis. [Abstract of 1903 c, by Jesione] <Ibidem, p. 1653. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 i.—Bemerkung zu der Besprechung meiner Broschüre: "Parasitäre Krebsforschung, etc.," durch Herrn M. B. Schmidt in diesem Centralblatt, No. 21 <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (1), 14. Jan., p. 12. [W^a, W^m.] [See 1904 c.]
- 1905 k.—Protozoa in focal affections of inherited syphilis. [Abstract of 1905 f] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (2), July 8, p. 141. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 l.—Mittheilungen über die Krebsparasiten <Wien. klin. Rundschau, v. 19 (39), 1. Oct., pp. 689-691. [W^m.]
- 1905 m.—Result of an examination of yellow fever blood, indicating a protozoan parasitic origin for the disease <St. Louis M. Rev. (1268), v. 52 (15), Dec. 16, pp. 497-498. [W^m.]
- 1905 n.—Ueber den Nachweis der hantelförmigen Bacillen bei der chronischen zottenbildenden Polyarthrits und über Beziehungen der Syphilis zu derselben <Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 42 (40), 2. Oct., pp. 1275-1278. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (15-16), 4. Aug., Ref., pp. 478-479. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Ueber die Entwicklungsweise der Parasiten beim Krebs und Sarkom des Menschen sowie bei Syphilis, und über ihre verschiedene Einwirkung auf die Zellen <Ibidem, v. 40 (4), 8. Feb., Orig., pp. 463-474. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (10), 8. März, p. 395. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 b, by Huebschmann] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (6), 31. März, p. 233. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 e.—Mitteilungen über die Krebsparasiten. [Abstract of 1905 l, by Walter H. Schultze] <Ibidem (10), 31. Mai, p. 396. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 l] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (15-16), 4. Aug., Ref., pp. 479-480. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 g.—Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung H. Deetjens über die Schüllerschen Körperchen <Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch., Berl., v. 4 (3), p. 665. [W^m.]
- 1906 h.—Ueber Parasitenbefunde in Blutpräparaten eines Gelbfieberkranken <Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 43 (7), 12. Feb., pp. 198-199, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 i.—Idem. [Abstract by Grassmann] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (8), 20. Feb., p. 371. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 k.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 h] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (8), 22. Feb., p. 314. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 l.—Idem. [Review of 1906 h, by Max. Schüller] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (24-25), 8. Nov., Ref., pp. 765-766. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 m.—Parasites in the blood of a case of yellow fever. [Abstract of 1906 h] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1844), v. 69 (10), Mar. 10, p. 399. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHUELLER, MAXIMILIAN—Continued.

- 1906 n.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 h, by L. Mendelsohn] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (4), Apr., p. 137. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 o.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 h, by Hedinger] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (16-17), 7. Sept., p. 661. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Protozoic parasites of syphilis <Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 209-212, figs. 1-7. [W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Sporozoon parasite in blood of yellow fever. [Abstract of 1906 h] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, pp. 314-315. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 c.—Ueber Parasitenbefunde in Blutpräparaten eines Gelbfieberkranken. [Abstract of 1906 h, by Ph. Kuhn] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 11 (22), Nov., p. 724. [W^m.]
- 1907 d.—Ueber die protozoischen Parasiten bei Syphilis <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Jena, 1. Abt., v. 43 (8), 25. Apr., Orig., pp. 794-803, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 e.—Idem. [Abstract by Huebschmann] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 18 (16), 31. Aug., p. 650. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 d, by J. Citron] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (22-23), Apr., p. 701. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHUELLER, R. [Stettin.]

- 1906 a.—Ueber Projections-Trichinenschau <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 16 (8), Mai, pp. 255-262. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 4 (2), Mai, p. 41. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Seligmann] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (11), Juni, pp. 375-376. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Edelmann] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., v. 14 (38), 22. Sept., pp. 461-462. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHUEMMER, CORNELIUS. [1808—.]

- [1834 a].—De morbo verminoso. Diss. 37 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berolini. [W^m.]

VON SCHUEPPEL, O. [Prof., Tübingen.]

- 1880 a.—Die Krankheiten der Gallenwege und der Pfortader <Handb. d. spec. Path. (Ziemssen), Leipz., v. 8, 1. Hälfte, 2. Abt., iv+374+xxviii pp. [W^m.]

SCHUERMAN, W. [Dr., Asst., Inst. f. exper. Therap., Düsseldorf.]

- 1908 a.—Ueber eine durch Milben hervorgerufene Erkrankung von Ratten <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Jena, 1. Abt., v. 48 (2), 30. Oct., Orig., pp. 167-172, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Idem. [Author's abstract] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 26 (35), 20. Dec., p. 1137. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Mange in rats. [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 460. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHUERMAN. See Bulle, Jean, 1867 a.

SCHUERMAYER, B. [Dr., Hannover.]

- 1893 a.—Die Harnuntersuchungen und ihre diagnostische Verwertung. ix+66 pp., 1 l., figs., 2 pls. 16°. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Flagellaten im Darmkanal des Menschen <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Jena, 1. Abt., v. 18 (11), 5. Oct., pp. 324-327, figs. 1-6. [MS. dated 12. Sept.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 6 (12), 15. Juni, p. 571. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHUESSLER, FERDINAND. [Dr.]

- 1892 a.—Das neue Billroth'sche Verfahren zur Behandlung intraperitonealer Echinococcen <Beitr. z. Chir. Festschr. . . Theodor Billroth . . . Stuttg. pp. 542-551. [W^m.]

SCHUESTER. [Districtsthierarzt, Monheim.]

1908 a.—*Echinococcus* im Herzmuskel beim Ochsen <Wchnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, München, v. 52 (27), 7. Juli, p. 506. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 18 (11), Aug., p. 369. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHUETTE, H.

(1905 a).—Insektenbüchlein. Die wichtigsten Feinde und Freunde der Landwirtschaft aus der Klasse der Insekten. Mit einem Anhang: Die Malaria und die *Anopheles*-Mücke. 2. Aufl., 240 pp., 40 pls., 47 figs. Stuttgart.

SCHUETZ.¹ See Kossel, H.; Weber, A.; Schuetz; & Miessner.

SCHUETZ.²

(1876 a).—Entwicklung des *Strongylus armatus* <Fuehling's landwirthsch. Ztg. (4).

1876 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 15 (6), Juni, pp. 145–146. [W^m.]

SCHUETZ, JOSEPH.¹ [Dr., Frankfurt am Main.]

1890 a.—Ueber die protozoen- und coccidienartigen Mikroorganismen in Krebszellen <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 37 (35), 2. Sept., pp. 607–608. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Kuebler] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, v. 9 (8), 2. März, pp. 285–286. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHUETZ, JOSEPH.²

1906 a.—Mitteilungen über *Spirochaeta pallida* (Schaudinn) und *Cytorrhynchus* (Siegel) <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (12), 20. März, pp. 543–544. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (14), 5. Apr., p. 556. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by L. Mendelsohn] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (7), Mai, p. 228. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Oberndorfer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (10), 31. Mai, pp. 395–396. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by H. Mueller] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 44 (38), 22. Sept., p. 639. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (4–5), 19. Dec., Ref., p. 130. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHUETZ, WILHELM. [Dr.] [See also Esser, J.; & Schuetz, Wilhelm.]

1891 a.—Bericht über die königliche thierärztliche Hochschule in Berlin 1890–91 <Arch. f. wissenschaft. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 17 (6), pp. 397–426. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 a.—Die grauen durchscheinenden Knötchen in den Pferdelungen <Ibidem, v. 21 (4–5), pp. 382–392, figs. 8–9. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Deupser] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (4–5), 5. Feb., pp. 161–162. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Ueber die Pyrosomenkrankheiten der Rinder <Arch. f. wissenschaft. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 31 (3) [20. Jan.], pp. 317–329. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by J. Schmidt] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (15), 13. Apr., p. 272. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Edelmänn] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 13 (16), 22. Apr., p. 186. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Seligmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (24–25), 15. Juli, Ref., p. 771. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Szarvasmarhák pirosomas betegsései. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Állat. lapok, Budapest, v. 28 (12), június 15, pp. 394–395. [W^a.]

SCHUETZ, WILHELM; & SIEDAMGROTZKY, OTTO ALEXANDER.

1885 a.—Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Therapie der Haussäugethiere bearbeitet und herausgegeben von W. Ellenberger. viii+724 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

SCHUH. [Dr., Rosheim.]

1857 a.—Vomissements opiniâtres dûs à la présence d'ascarides lombricoïdes. [Abstract] <Ann. méd. de la Flandre occid., Roulers, v. 4, pp. 59–60. [W^m.]

SCHULDT, F. C.; & BACON, L. C. [M. D.'s, St. Paul, Minn.]

1908 a.—Trichinosis with report of eleven cases. Clinical history, prognosis and treatment. [Read before Ramsey County Med. Soc., Oct. 7, 1907] <St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., v. 10 (5), May, pp. 231–242. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Trichinosis, mit einem Bericht über 11 Fälle. [Abstract of 1908 a, by A. Alexander] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (28), 13. Juli, p. 1327. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Trichinosebehandlung. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Peltzer] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 26 (25), 10. Sept., p. 811. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHULGIN, K.

1904 a.—[Rare case of insect bite resulting fatally.] [Russian text] <Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg., pp. 1736–1741. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Seltener Fall von Insektenbiss mit tötlichem Ausgang. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.], Wiesb., v. 10, p. 37. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHULHOF, M. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt, Krankenhaus, Nordhausen.]

1903 a.—Akuter Darmverschluss, hervorgerufen durch *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre vom Ileus <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (24), 16. Juni, pp. 1035–1036. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Acute intestinal obstruction caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides*. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1705), v. 64 (2), July 11, p. 69. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 c.—Ileo da ascaridi. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 24 (85), 16 luglio, p. 890. [W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ibidem (129), 27 ott., p. 1363. [W^m.]

1903 e.—Acute intestinal obstruction due to lumbricoides. [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1285), v. 78 (3), July 18, p. 143. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 a.—Akuter Darmverschluss, hervorgerufen durch *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre des Ileus. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Carl Rosenthal] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 42 (51), 17. Dec., pp. 858–859. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHULLER, UGO.

(1837 a).—Dissertatio medico practica inauguralis de *Tania solio*. 8°. Ticini regii.

SCHULT, PAUL.

1893 a.—Ueber das *Plasmodium malariae* und seine diagnostische Bedeutung. Diss. 30 pp. 8°. Würzburg. [W^m.]

SCHULTE, JOSEPH. [1873—.]

1896 a.—Zur Casuistik der Nieren-Echinococcen. Diss. 31 pp. 8°. Greifswald. [W^m.]

SCHULTE-STEINBERG, OTTO. [1858—.]

[1885 a].—Ueber parasitäre Anämie. Diss. 30 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

SCHULTÉN, M. W.

1890 a.—[Fall af *Echinococcus* blåsor.] [Read 29^e mars] <Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. Helsingfors, v. 32 (5), Maj, pp. 358–359. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Fall af *Echinococcus* i bäckenet och bukhålan. [Abstract of 1890 a, by Sjöbring] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, v. 12 (15), 7. Oct., pp. 526–527. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHULTHESS, WILHELM. [Asst., propädeut. Klinik, Zürich.]

1881 a.—*Ankylostoma duodenale* <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (88), v. 4, 25. Juli, p. 379. [MS. dated 8. Juni.] [W^a, W^c.]

1882 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie von *Ankylostoma duodenale* (Dubini) *Dochmius duodenalis* (Leuckart) <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., v. 37 (2), 27. Sept., pp. 163–220, pls. 11–12. [W^a.]

(1882 b).—Idem [?]. Diss. 60 pp., 2 pls. Leipzig.

SCHULTHESS, WILHELM—Continued.

1886 a.—Noch ein Wort über *Ankylostoma duodenale* <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 23 (46), 15. Nov., pp. 797–800; (47), 22. Nov., pp. 812–816. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Präparate von *Ankylostoma duodenale*. [Abstract of remarks, 4. Aug.] <Verhandl. d. schweiz. naturf. Gesellsch., Zürich, 79. Versamml., pp. 147–148. [W^m, W^c.]

1896 b.—[Préparations d'*Ankylostoma duodenale*.] [Abstract of remarks before Soc. helvét. d. sc. nat., Zurich, 3–5 août] <Arch. d. sc. phys. et nat., Genève, an. 101, 4. pér., v. 2, déc., pp. 615–616. [W^c.]

SCHULTZ. [Dr.]

1859 a.—Nitrate of silver in ascarides. [Abstract] <Veterinarian, Lond. (384), v. 32, 4. s. (60), v. 5, Dec., p. 700. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHULTZ, C. H.

1837 a.—Helminthiasis <Encycl. Wörterb. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 16, pp. 43–58. [W^m.]

SCHULTZ, CHARLES S.

1886 a.—The itch mite [*Sarcoptes scabiei*] <J. N. York Micr. Soc., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 35–36. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHULTZ, EUGEN. [Zool. Lab., Univ. St. Petersburg.]

1901 a.—Ueber Regeneration bei Polycladen <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (651), v. 24, 2. Sept., pp. 527–529. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Aus dem Gebiete der Regeneration. 2. Ueber die Regeneration bei Turbellarien <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 72 (1), 4. Juli, pp. 1–30, pls. 1–2. [MS. dated Nov. 1901.] [W^a, W^s.]

1904 a.—Ueber Reduktionen. 1. Ueber Hungererscheinungen bei *Planaria lactea* <Arch. f. Entwicklgsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., v. 18 (4), 13. Sept., pp. 555–577, pl. 34, figs. 1–11. [MS. dated Apr.] [W^m.]

SCHULTZ, OSCAR T. [M. D., Cleveland, Ohio.]

1906 a.—A preliminary report of the staining of *Spirochæta pallida* (*Treponema pallidum*) in the tissues of a case of congenital syphilis <Am. Med., Phila., v. 12, n. s., v. 1 (1), Apr., p. 30. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 46 (23), June 9, p. 1801. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 c.—The distribution of *Treponema pallidum*, Schaudinn (*Spirochæta pallida*), in the tissues in congenital syphilis <J. Med. Research, Bost. (96), v. 15, n. s., v. 10 (3), Dec., pp. 363–381, pl. 25, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Muehlens] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (19–20), Mai, p. 601. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 c, by E. T. Burnet] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (9), 15 mai, p. 374. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—The present status of our knowledge of the parasitology of syphilis <J. Cutan. Dis., N. Y., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 429–441. [W^m.]

1907 d.—The present status of our knowledge of the parasitology of syphilis. [Read before Internat. Dermat. Cong., N. Y., Sept. 9–14] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 49 (15), Oct. 12, p. 1305; discussion by Ch. W. Stiles, pp. 1305–1306. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 a.—Present status of parasitology of syphilis. [Abstract of 1907 c] <Ibidem (23), Dec. 7, p. 1954. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Fritz Schaudinn. A review of his work <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. (207), v. 19, June, pp. 169–173. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—The distribution of *Treponema pallidum* (Schaudinn) [*Spirochæta pallida*] in the tissues in congenital syphilis. [Abstract of 1906 c, by Mönckeberg] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 19 (19), 15. Oct., p. 781. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—The numerical relationship of *Treponema pallidum* to certain pathological types of congenital syphilis. [Read before 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Ass. Path. & Bacteriol., Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 18, 1908] <J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, v. 6 (1), Feb. 18, pp. 17–37, figs. 1–17. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHULTZ, OSKAR.

1899 a.—Ueber das Austreten einer bisher unbekannten *Mermis*-Art (*Mermis indica* nov. spec.) aus einem exotischen Dutenfalter <Illust. Ztschr. f. Entom., Neudamm, v. 4 (9), 1. Mai, pp. 132–133, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1900 a.—Fadenwurm in einem Gespinst von *Achronyma aceris* L. <Ibidem, v. 5 (22), 15. Nov., p. 353. [W^a.]

1900 b.—Filarien in paläarktischen Lepidopteren <Ibidem (10), 15. Mai, pp. 148–152; (11), 1. Juni, pp. 164–166; (12), 15. Juni, pp. 183–185; (13), 1. Juli, pp. 199–201; (17), 1. Sept., pp. 264–265; (18), 15. Sept., pp. 279–280; (19), 1. Oct., pp. 292–297. [W^a.]

SCHULTZ-HENCKE. [Dr., Regierungs- u. Medicinal-Rath.]

1882 a.—General-Verwaltungs-Bericht über das Medicinal- und Sanitätswesen des Regierungs-Bezirks Minden für das Jahr 1880. 119 pp., 1 map. 8°. Minden. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Idem . . . für das Jahr 1881. 1 p. l., 168 pp., 1 map. 8°. Minden. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Idem . . . für das Jahr 1882. 1 p. l., 204 pp. 8°. Minden. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Idem . . . für die Jahre 1883–1885. vii+342 pp., 1 l. 8°. Minden. [W^m.]

SCHULTZ-ZEHDEN. [Dr., Augenarzt, Berlin.]

1906 a.—Die Zerstörung beider Augen eines Menschen durch Fliegenlarven. [Read before Berl. ophth. Gesellsch., 16. Nov. 1905] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (10), 5. März, pp. 286–288. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Hedinger] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (13), 16. Juli, p. 534. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Zerstörung beider Augen durch Fliegenlarven (*Musca vomitoria*). [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a] <Verhandl. d. Berl. ophth. Gesellsch., Leipz. (1905), p. 11. [W^m.]

SCHULTZE.

1864 a.—Die Trichinen-Krankheit, in Bezug auf das öffentliche Gesundheitswohl. Ein Gutachten des königlichen Medicinal-Collegiums der Provinz Sachsen <Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. u. öff. Med., Berl., v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 269–298. [W^m.]

(1864 b).—Idem. Reprint. 23 pp. 8°. Magdeburg.

SCHULTZE, B. S. [Dr., Jena.]

1894 a.—*Echinococcus* des rechten Ovarium neben zahlreichen Echinococcen des Peritoneum <Festschr. z. Feier d. 50. Jubil. d. Gesellsch. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. in Berl., Wien, pp. 127–136, 1 pl. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Wieder ein *Echinococcus ovarii dextri* <Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., v. 38 (3), pp. 465–470, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1898 b.—Hydatid tumour of ovary. [Abstract of 1898 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1969), v. 2, Sept. 24, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 51. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHULTZE, CARL AUGUST SIGMUND. [Prof., Anat. & Physiol.; Director, anat. Anstalt zu Freiburg.]

1828 a.—Systematisches Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie [etc.]. 1. Abt.: Allgemeine Anatomie. xvi+299 pp. 12°. Berlin. [W^m.]

SCHULTZE, F. E. See Schulze, Franz Eilhard.

SCHULTZE, MAX. SIGM. [Prof., Univ. Halle.]

1849 a.—Ueber die Mikrostomeen, eine Familie der Turbellarien <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 15. J., v. 1, pp. 280–292, pl. 6, figs. 1–4. [W^e.]

(1851 a).—Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Turbellarien. 1. Abt., pp. 67–70, pl. 7, figs. 18–22. 4°. Greifswald.

1852 a.—Zoologische Skizzen <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., v. 4 (2), 2. Sept., pp. 178–195. [W^a.]

SCHULTZE, MAX. SIGM.—Continued.

1854 a.—Bericht über einige im Herbst 1853 an der Küste des Mittelmeeres angestellte zootomische Untersuchungen. Aus einem Schreiben an A. Kölliker. [Read 24. Dec. 1853] <Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. in Würzb., v. 4 (2), pp. 222–230. [MS. dated 2. Dec. 1853.] [W^m.]

(1854 b).—Ueber den Organismus der Polythalamien nebst Bemerkungen über die Rhizopoden im Allgemeinen. 8°. Leipzig.

1856 a.—Beobachtungen über die Fortpflanzung der Polythalamien <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaft. Med., Berl., pp. 165–173, pl. 6 B, figs. 1–7. [W^m.]

1857 a.—See Carus, Julius Victor, 1857 a.

1857 b.—Observations on the reproduction of the Rhizopoda. [Abstract of 1856 a] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s., v. 5, pp. 220–222. [W^m, W^c.]

(1857 c).—Bidrag naturhistoriske til en Beskrivelse af Grønland, af J. Reinhard, J. S. Schjødt, etc. (In Rink, H. Grønland's geogr. og statist. 8°. Kjøbenhavn.)

1858 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Landplanarien nach Mittheilungen des Dr. Fritz Müller . . . und nach eigenen Untersuchungen <Abhandl. d. naturf. Gesellsch. zu Halle, v. 4, pp. 21–38. [W^c.]

1871 a.—[Ueber ein Exemplar von *Leucochloridium paradoxum* aus *Succinea amphibia*] <Sitzungsber. d. nied.-rhein. Gesellsch. f. Nat.- u. Heilk. zu Bonn, p. 129. [W^a.]

SCHULTZE, TH. F. S.

(1825 a).—Ueber die Begattung der Bandwürmer <Ann. d. ges. Heilk., Berl., v. 2, pp. 127–128.

SCHULTZE, W.

1905 a.—Ueber *Trichocephalus dispar*. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before naturf. Gesellsch., Freiburg, 30. Mai] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (37), 14. Sept., p. 1487. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (43), 26. Oct., p. 730. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 44 (12), Dec., p. 272. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHULZ, BENEDICT. [Dr.]

1845 a.—Diagnostik der Hautkrankheiten in tabellarischer Ordnung nach Dr. Hebra's Vorlesungen. xvi+96 pp. 8°. Wien. [W^m.]

SCHULZ, SIMON. See Schulzius, Simon.

SCHULZ, W. A. [Strassburg i. E.]

1904 a.—Ueberblick über Geschichte der Auffindung von *Lepidosiren paradoxa* Fitz. <Verhandl. d. k.-k. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. in Wien, v. 53 (10), 15. Jan., pp. 588–591. [W^a, W^c.]

1904 b.—Dipteren als Ektoparasiten an südamerikanischen Tagfaltern <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 28 (2), 13. Sept., pp. 42–43. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Diptera as ectoparasites on South American Lepidoptera. [Abstract of 1904 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 649. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHULZE, FRANZ EILHARD. [Dr., Prof., zool. Univ., Berlin.]

1874 a.—Rhizopodenstudien. 1 <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 10, pp. 328–350, 1 fig., pl. 22, figs. 1–8. [W^m.]

1874 b.—Idem. 2 <Ibidem, pp. 377–400, pls. 26–27. [W^m.]

1874 c.—Idem. 3 <Ibidem, v. 11 (1), Nov., pp. 94–139, pls. 5–7. [W^m.]

1875 a.—Idem. 4 <Ibidem (3), Mai, pp. 329–353, pls. 18–19. [W^m.]

1875 b.—Idem. 5 <Ibidem (4), Aug., pp. 583–596, pls. 35–36. [W^m.]

1883 a.—*Trichoplax adhærens*, nov. gen., nov. sp. <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (132), v. 6, 19. Feb., pp. 92–97, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^c.]

SCHULZE, FRANZ EILHARD—Continued.

1886 a.—Ueber die Mittel, welche zur Lähmung von Thieren dienen können, um dieselben im erschlafenen, ausgedehnten Zustande erhärten oder anderweitig conserviren zu können. [Read 24. Sept.] <Tagebl. d. Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte in Berl. (18.-24. Sept.) (9), 25. Sept., pp. 411-415. [W^c.]

1887 a.—Methods for killing Invertebrata. [Abstract of 1886 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., pp. 834-835. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1891 a.—Ueber *Trichoplax adhaerens*. [Read 16. Apr.] <Abhandl. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. zu Berl., phys. Abhandl., 5. Aug., 23 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-14. [W^c.]

(1891 b).—Idem. [Abstract] <Naturw. Rundschau, Brnschw., v. 6 (38), pp. 490-491.

(1891 c).—Idem. Reprint? 4°. Berlin.

1891 d.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Boll. scient., Pavia, v. 13 (3-4), sett.-dic., pp. 120-122. [W^m, W^c.]

1899 a.—[*Filaria quadrituberculata* Leidy in einem jungen Aale.] [Read 20. Juni] <Sitzungsb. d. Gesellsch. naturf. Fr. zu Berl. (6), p. 104. [W^a, W^c.]

1902 a.—Nomenclaturfragen. Subspecies und varietas <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (663), v. 25, 3. Feb., pp. 147-150. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—*Cytorhyctes luis* Siegel <Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 42 (21), 22. Mai, pp. 653-654. [MS. dated 15. Mai.] [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Steinbrück] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 15 (11), Aug., p. 344. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Eschle] <Fortschr. d. Med., Leipz., v. 23 (23), 10. Aug., p. 692. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—*Cytorhyctes luis* Siegel. [Abstract of 1905 a, by C. Thesing] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (15-16), 6. Dec., Ref., pp. 488-489. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—*Cytorhyctes luis* Siegel. [Abstract of 1905 a, by H. Mueller] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 44 (2), 13. Jan., p. 30. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Beitzke] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (12), 15. Juni, p. 665. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHULZE, JOH. HENRICUS.

[1727 a].—De aneurysmate verminoso in arteria mesocolica equæ <Acta Acad. nat. curios., Norimb., 2. ed., v. 1, obs. 219, pp. 519-521. [W^m.]

SCHULZE, WALTER. [Dr., Augenarzt, Berlin-Friedenau.]

1905 a.—Impfungen mit Luesmaterial an Kaninchenaugen <Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 43. J., v. 2, 21. Sept., pp. 253-266, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., 4 figs. 8°. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1905 c.—Impfungen mit *Cytorhyctes luis* an Kaninchenaugen <Med. Klin., Berl., v. 1 (19), 16. Apr., p. 466. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Das Verhalten des *Cytorhyctes luis* (Siegel) in der mit Syphilis geimpften Kanincheniris <Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, v. 39 (1), pp. 180-186, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Ernst Schwalbe] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (11), 15. Juni, pp. 437-438. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by H. Merkel] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (26), 26. Juni, p. 1269. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Ueber den *Cytorhyctes luis* in der mit Syphilis geimpften Kanincheniris. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Berl. Ophth. Gesellsch., 21. Dec. 1905, by Salomonsohn] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (2), 11. Jan., pp. 82-83. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Berl. Ophth. Gesellsch., 21. Dec. 1905, by Kurt Steindorff] <Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 43 (12), 19. März, p. 370. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHULZE, WALTER—Continued.

- 1906 f.—Präparate von *Cytorhynchus luis*. [Demonstration] <Verhandl. d. deutsch. zool. Gesellsch., Leipz. (16. Jahresversamml., Marb., 5.-7. Juni), pp. 273-274. [W^e, Lib. Stiles.]
- 1906 g.—Idem. Reprint. 1 p. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1906 h.—Impfungen mit Luesmaterial an Kaninchenaugen. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Gilbert] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (15-16), 4. Aug., Ref., p. 471. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 i.—Impfungen mit *Cytorhynchus luis* an Kaninchenaugen. [Abstract of 1905 c, by Nieter] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (16), 15. Aug., pp. 909-910. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 k.—Die Silberspirochæte <Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 43 (37), 10. Sept., pp. 1213-1216. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 l.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp. 8°. Berlin. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1906 m.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 k] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (38), 20. Sept., p. 1554. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 n.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 k, by L. Mendelsohn] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 77-78. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 o.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 k, by Bornstein] <Centralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Leipz., v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (23), Dec., p. 731. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 p.—Zur Frage der Silberspirochæte <Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 43 (52), 24. Dec., pp. 1654-1657. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Grassman] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 54 (1), 1. Jan., p. 55. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 p] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (2), 10. Jan., p. 74. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 p, by Besredka] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (3), 15 fév., p. 114. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 p, by H. Mueller] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 45 (11), 16. März, pp. 189-190. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 p, by Bornstein] <Centralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Leipz., v. 8, n. F., v. 2 (5), März, p. 199. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 p, by Hedinger] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 18 (8), 30. Apr., pp. 294-295. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 g.—Die Silberspirochæte. [Abstract of 1906 k, by Hedinger] <Ibidem (3), 15. Feb., p. 93. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 h.—Silver *Spirochæte*. [Abstract of 1906 k, by E. D. W. Greig] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 111-112. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 i.—Pseudo-spirochetes. [Abstract of 1906 p] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 48 (7), Feb. 16, p. 650. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1907 k.—Spirochætes in syphilis and carcinoma. [Abstract of 1906 k] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2411), v. 1, Mar. 16, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 44. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 l.—Bemerkungen zu den Kaninchenaugenimpfungen <Med. Klin., Berl., v. 3 (19), 12. Mai, pp. 552-553. [W^m.]
- 1907 m.—Idem. [Abstract by Meyer] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (11-12), 26. Oct., Ref., p. 382. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 n.—Die "Silberspirochäten" in der Kornea <Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., v. 45, n. F., v. 3, 25. Juni, pp. 466-475, pl. 6, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]
- 1907 o.—Idem. Abstract by Max Joseph <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 25 (31), 1. Nov., p. 881. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 p.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 n, by Gilbert] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (11-12), 26. Oct., Ref., p. 381. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Idem. Abstract of 1907 n, by Fritz Løb <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (11), 1. Oct.-Heft, p. 342. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHULZIUS, SIMON.

1688 a.—Vermium in vivorum corporibus generatio singularis, in oculorum palpebris et aurium cavitatibus <Misc. Acad. nat. curios., Francof. & Lips. (1671), v. 2, obs. 24, pp. 43-44. [W^m, W^c.]

1688 b.—Scabiei intempestiva et empirica curatio periculosa <Ibidem (1671), decur. 1, an. 2, obs. 25, pp. 45-47. [W^m, W^c.]

SCHUMACHER, WM. [M. D. V., Stevens Point, Wis.]

1902 a.—Ante and post-mortem report of a colt infested with *Gastrophilus equi* and *Strongylus armatus* <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 25 (12), Mar., pp. 1008-1009. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHUPFER, FERRUCCIO. [Prof. Dr., Ist. di clin. med., r. Univ. di Roma.]

1901 a.—Sulla lombricosi a forma tifoidea <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 22, 1. semestre (57), 12 maggio, pp. 596-599. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Ulteriore contributo allo studi dei disturbi nervosi e delle nevriti malariche, con particolare riguardo alla loro patogenesi <Policlin., Roma, v. 9 (4), mar., sez. med., pp. 145-165; (5), apr., pp. 193-216. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Zur Pathogenese der Malarianeuritiden und der bei Malaria auftretenden Störungen des Nervensystems. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Hager] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (31), 5. Aug., p. 1315. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Sull' anasarca acuto nella malaria recente <Policlin., Roma, v. 10 (11), nov., sez. med., pp. 502-515; (12), dic., pp. 533-560. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Fälle von Anasarka bei frischer Malaria. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Hager] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (7), 16. Feb., p. 319. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Sopra un caso di lombricosi epatica <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 25, 1. semestre (28), 6 mar., pp. 294-296. [W^m.]

1904 c.—Lumbricosus hepatica. [Abstract of 1904 b] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (13), 24. März, p. 473. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—A case of hepatic lumbricosis. [Abstract of 1904 b] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1327), v. 79 (19), May 7, p. 899. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 b] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (12), June 15, p. 192. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Anasarca complicating acute malaria. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 8 (15), Oct. 8, p. 655. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 a.—Sulla diagnosi biologica e sulla patogenesi dell'anchilostomanemia <Corriere san., Milano, v. 20 (13), 28 mar., pp. 194-196; (14), 4 apr., pp. 212-213. [W^m.]

SCHUPPERT, M. [M. D., New Orleans, La.]

1858 a.—Mechanical obstruction of the heart by Entozoa causing death <N. Orl. M. News & Hosp. Gaz., v. 4 (11), Jan., pp. 680-682. [W^m.]

SCHUSTER. [Dr., prakt. Arzt, Aachen.]

1873 a.—Das Aachener Thermalwasser als Vorbereitungsmittel zur Beseitigung der Tæmien <Arch. d. Heilk., Leipz., v. 14 (6), 13. Oct., pp. 570-573. [W^m.]

1873 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., v. 42 (86), 25. Oct., p. 1036. [W^m.]

SCHUSTER, E. H. J. [F. Z. S.]

1898 a.—On a new flagellate protozoon of the genus *Lophomonas*. [Read Mar. 15] <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (16), Mar. 15, pp. 242-244, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^c.]

SCHUSTER, RICHARD.

1907 a.—Der Nachweis der *Spirochæte pallida*, seine Bedeutung und praktische Verwertbarkeit für Diagnose der Syphilis <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 44 (17), 29. Apr., pp. 549-552. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHUSTER, TH. See Meckel, Johann Friedrich, 1838 a and 1838 b.

SCHWAB, KONRAD LUDWIG. [Dr.]

(1840 a).—Die Oestraciden—Bremsen—der Pferde, Rinder und Schaaf. Eine naturgeschichtlich-thierärztliche Abhandlung zur Erinnerung an das fünfzig-jährige Bestehen der königl. Central-Veterinär-Schule in München. 83 pp. 4°. München.

SCHWAB, KONRAD LUDWIG—Continued.

1840 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 1, pp. 162-164. [W^m.]

(1841 a).—Verzeichniss der anatomisch-pathologischen Präparate, welche sich in dem Museum der K. B. Central-Veterinär-Schule zu München befinden. 8°. München.

SCHWABACH & BENDA.

1909 a.—*Cysticercus racemosus* der Hirnbasis mit Gehörstörungen. [Secretary's abstract of remarks before Berl. Otolog. Gesellsch., 4. Dec. 1908] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 35 (13), 1. Apr., pp. 603-604. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHWABE, WILLMAR. [Dr.]

1873 a.—Illustrierter Hausthierarzt. Die innerlichen und äusserlichen Krankheiten der Pferde, Rinder, Schafe, Ziegen, Schweine, Hunde und des Federviehes [etc.]. 3. Aufl., iv+475 pp., 50 figs. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Grosser illustrirter Hausthierarzt. Die Verhütung und homöopathische Behandlung der Krankheiten der Pferde, Rinder, Schafe, Schweine, Hunde und des Geflügels. Nach. der 6. Aufl. . . . vollständig neu bearbeitet und vermehrt von Hugo Fischer. vii+539 pp., 76 figs. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

SCHWÆBEL. [Thierarzt, Grading.]

1890 a.—Echinokokkenkrankheit. [Abstract] <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Leipz., v. 16 (3-4), 3. Apr., p. 295. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHWÆR, GERHARD. [Dr., Jena.]

1908 a.—Ueber die Einwirkung therapeutischer Arsendosen auf die Leukocyten beim Menschen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Atoxylwirkung. Diss. <Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien & Leipz., v. 90 (1-2), pp. 77-96. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull., Lond. (4), Feb., p. 153. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHWAGER, C.

1881 a.—Paläontologische Entwicklung der Rhizopoda <Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung. d. Thier-Reichs, Leipz. & Heidelb., v. 1: Protozoa, 1. Abt.: Sarkodina u. Sporozoa, pp. 242-260. [W^a.]

SCHWAITZER, FERDINAND.

1864 a.—Ein Eingeweidewurm am Herzen einer *Ciconia nigra* <J. f. Ornithol., Berl. (71), v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 398-399. [MS. dated 15. Juli.] [W^s.]

SCHWALBE, CARL. [M. D., Los Angeles, Calif.]

1893 a.—On *Plasmodium malarix* <South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 93-100. [W^m.]

1900-01 a.—Beiträge zur Malaria-Frage. Heft. 1-3, 180 pp., 1 pl., 7 figs. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

(1902 a).—Idem. Transl. [W^m.]

SCHWALBE, G. [Dr., Berlin.]

1866 a.—Ueber die contractilen Behälter der Infusorien <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 2, pp. 351-371. [MS. dated 14. Sept.] [W^m.]

1869 a.—Ueber den feineren Bau der Muskelfasern wirbelloser Thiere <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 205-247, pls. 14-15. [W^m.]

SCHWALBE, J. [Dr., Berlin.]

1893 a.—Lungen-*Echinococcus* <Diagn. Lex. (Bum & Schnirer), Wien & Leipz. (41-52), v. 3, p. 43. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Ueber den bisherigen Verlauf der deutschen Expedition zur Erforschung der Schlafkrankheit in Ostafrika <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32, Sonderbeilage (51), pp. i-viii. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHWALENBERG. [Kreisthierarzt, Nachel.]

1869 a.—Mittheilungen aus der Praxis <Mag. f. d. ges. Thierh., Berl., v. 35 (4), pp. 419-423. [W^m.]

SCHWAMMEL, M. [Thierarzt, Gross-Mosty.]

1890 a.—Beitrag zur Differenzialdiagnose des Rotzes <Oesterr. Monatschr. f. Thierh., Wien, v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 369-371. [W^m.]

1892 a.—[*Pentastomum tænioides* im Pferde.] [Abstract of 1890 a] <Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 3 (11), pp. 525-526. [W^a, W^m.]

5405—Bull. 39, pt 27—10—3

SCHWAMMERDAM.

(?).—Bilder der Natur (*Cercaria*).

SCHWANDNER. [Dr., Welzheim.]

1853 a.—*Tania solium* < Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttg., v. 23 (27), 23. Juli, pp. 215–218. [W^m.]

SCHWANEFELDT. [Kreisthierarzt, Culm.]

1885 a.—*Canurus*-Blase im Gehirn eines Pferdes. [Abstract] < Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 9 (3), p. 230. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHWANN, F. I. [Dr.]

1839 b.—Pathologie und Therapie der Whytt'schen Gehirnerkrankheit der Kinder [etc.]. xiv+298 pp. 8°. Bonn. [W^m.]

SCHWARCK. [Dyrlæge.]

1818 a.—Brækning hos Hesten formedelst Spælorm < Vet.-Selsk. Skr., Kjøbenh., v. 3, p. 506. [W^c.]

SCHWARTZ. [Dr., Geheimer Med.- u. Regier.-Rath.]

(1882 a).—Die Gesundheitsverhältnisse und das Medizinal-Wesen des Regierungs-Bezirks Trier unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Jahres 1880. 171 pp., 11 Anlagen. 8°. Trier.

1884 a.—Idem . . . der Jahre 1881 und 1882. 1 p. l., 60 pp., 20 Anlagen. 8°. Trier. [W^a.]

1887 a.—Idem . . . der Jahre 1883, 1884 und 1885. 1 p. l., 109 pp., 21 Anlagen. 8°. Trier. [W^a.]

1890 a.—Idem . . . der Jahre 1886, 1887 und 1888. 2 p. l., 88 pp., 21 Anlagen. 8°. Trier. [W^a.]

1894 a.—Idem . . . der Jahre 1889, 1890 und 1891. 2 p. l., 88 pp., 8 Anlagen. 8°. Trier. [W^a.]

1897 a.—Idem . . . der Jahre 1892, 1893 und 1894. 2 p. l., 93 pp., Anlage 1–4c. 8°. Trier. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, ANSELME.

1907 a.—Lymphangite aiguë < Prat. méd.-chir., Par., v. 4, pp. 180–184. [W^m.]

SCHWARTZ, CAROLUS GUSTAVUS.

[1837 a].—De sarcopte hominis. Diss. 26 pp. 4°. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]

SCHWARTZ, ED. [Chirurgien des hôpitaux, Paris.]

1884 a.—Traumatisme et kyste hydatique < Arch. gén. de méd., Par., v. 153, 7. s., v. 13, mai, pp. 605–610. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Note sur une adénolymphocèle filarienne contenant la filaire, à l'état adulte; extirpation; guérison. [Read 27 juillet] < Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., v. 24, pp. 804–807, 1 fig. [W^m.] [See Marie, R., 1898 a.]

SCHWARTZ, OLAF. See Swartz, Olaf.

SCHWARTZ, OSKAR. [Dr., Medicinalrath, Köln.]

1881 a.—General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Köln für das Jahr 1880. 83 pp. 8°. Köln. [W^a, W^m.]

1882 a.—Zweiter General-Bericht . . . für das Jahr 1881. 61 pp. 8°. Köln. [W^a, W^m.]

1883 a.—Dritter . . . für das Jahr 1882. 58 pp. 8°. Köln. [W^a, W^m.]

1884 a.—Vierter . . . für das Jahr 1883. 42 pp. 8°. Köln. [W^a, W^m.]

1884 b.—In wie weit hat sich die in verschiedenen Gegenden Deutschlands eingeführte obligatorische Trichinenschau zur Verhütung der Trichinenkrankheit bewährt? [Read 20. Sept.] < Tagebl. d. Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Magdeb., v. 57 (4), 22. Sept., pp. 281–282. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Idem. [Abstract] < Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundhspflg., Brnswgw., v. 17 (1), pp. 100–101. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Fünfter General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Köln für die Jahre 1884 und 1885. 49 pp. 8°. Köln. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 a.—Sechster . . . für die Jahre 1886, 1887 und 1888. 41 pp. 8°. Köln. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Siebenter . . . für die Jahre 1889, 1890 und 1891. 48 pp. 8°. Köln. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZE, AUG. JAC.

(1792 a).—Observationes de virtute corticis Geoffrænæ Surinamensis contra tæniām. 16 pp. 8°. Göttingen.

SCHWARTZKOPFF, OLOF. *See* Schwarzkopf, Olof.

SCHWARZ.¹ [Arzt auf Sr. Maj. Fregatte "Novara."]

1858 a.—Ueber den Guinea-Wurm (*Filaria medinensis*) <Ztschr. d. k.-k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte zu Wien, v. 14, n. F., v. 1 (31), 2. Aug., pp. 481–484, figs. 1–2; (32), 9. Aug., pp. 499–503, figs. 3–9. [W^m.]

SCHWARZ.² [Dr., Memmingen.]

1893 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus multilocularis hepatis* <Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 51 (6), 27. Juli, pp. 617–620. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Romberg] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 4 (18), 17. Sept., pp. 742–743. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 c.—Zur Unterscheidung des *Cysticercus cellulosæ* von *Cysticercus tenuicollis* <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 3 (5), Feb., pp. 89–93, figs. a–c. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, v. 15 (10–11), 16. März, pp. 388–389. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 a.—[*Cysticercus* im Auge.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before med. Gesellsch. zu Leipz., 24. Juli] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 47 (45), 6. Nov., p. 1580. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Ein Fall von Finnen im Auge. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 11 (6), März, p. 176. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Fleischbeschau <Encycl. d. Hyg., Leipz., Lief. 6–7, pp. 304–307. [W^a.]

(1902 b).—Lohn und Leistungen der Trichinenschauer <Rundschau a. d. Geb. d. Fleischbeschau (9).

1902 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Thierärztl. Centr.-Anz., Friedenau–Berl., v. 8 (14), 10. Mai, p. 112. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 b, by Noach] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), v. 22, p. 240. [W^a, W^m.]

(?).—Milzbrandverdacht bei plötzlichem Todesfall durch Hülsenwürmer <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., Berl., p. 70.

SCHWARZ, AUGUST.

1868 a.—Trepanation der Stirnhöhle des Rindes beim *Cænurus cerebialis* <Wchnschr. f. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, Augsburg, v. 12 (52), 24. Dec., pp. 411–412, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1878 a.—Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen Fesselwunden und der Fussräude der Pferde <Ibidem, v. 22 (8), Feb., pp. 61–63. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHWARZ, CHRISTIAN. [Nürnberg.]

(1793 a).—Nomenclator über die in den Ræselschen Insecten-Belustigungen und Kleemannschen Beiträgen zur Insecten-Geschichte abgebildeten Insecten und Würmer mit möglichst vollständiger Synonymie. 1. Abt., 100 pp. 4°. Nürnberg.

(1810 a).—Idem. 2. Abt., 62 pp.

(1830 a).—Idem. 3. Abt., pp. 4–32; 4. Abt., 40 pp.; 5. Abt., 28 pp.; 6. Abt., 24 pp.; 7. Abt., 12 pp.

SCHWARZ, EMIL.

1887 a.—Ueber embryonale Zelltheilung <Mitth. a. d. embryol. Inst. d. k. k. Univ. in Wien, 2. F., 2. Heft, pp. 30–73, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–14. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Embryonic cell-division. [Abstract of 1887 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 624. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHWARZ, E. A.

1890 a.—Notes on the comparative vitality of insects in cold water <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 1 (4), pp. 208–215. [W^a.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

SCHWARZ, IGNAZ. [Wien.]

1899 a.—Zur Geschichte der Ankylostomiasis. Der Bericht J. G. Hoffinger's aus dem Jahre 1791 über die Epidemie in den Schemnitzer Bergwerken <Wien. klin. Rundschau, v. 13 (1), 1. Jän., pp. 4-6; (2), 8. Jän., pp. 21-23; (3), 13. Jän., pp. 37-39; (4), 22. Jän., pp. 54-56; (5), 29. Jän., pp. 69-70; (6), 5. Feb., pp. 84-86. [W^m.]

SCHWARZ, RUDOLF. [Dr., Gerichtsarzt, Iglau.]

1891 a.—Eine Trichinosis-Endemie <Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., v. 36 (18), 5. Mai, pp. 206-207. [W^m.]

SCHWARZE, WILHELM. [Ph. D., Harburg.]

1885 a.—Die postembryonale Entwicklung der Trematoden <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., v. 43 (1), 31. Dec., pp. 41-86, pl. 3, figs. 1-36. [W^a, W^s.]

1885 b.—Idem. Diss. Reprint. 46 pp., pl. 3, 36 figs. 8°. Leipzig. [Lib. Stiles.]

SCHWARZKOPF, OLOF. [D. V. M., U. S. Army.]

1891 a.—National and international meat inspection <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (189), v. 32, Mar., pp. 155-163. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—[Remarks on Holmes, D. E., 1905, pp. 201-203] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 29 (2), May, pp. 203-205. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCHWARZMAIER.

1875 a.—Die Trepanation des Rindes bei *Cænurus cerebialis* <Wehnschr. f. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, Augsburg, v. 19 (33), Aug., pp. 295-300; footnote by editor, p. 297; discussion (34), Aug., pp. 305-306. [W^a.]

SCHWECHTEN, ERNST. [Dr., Kinderarzt, Berlin.]

1894 a.—Die Kinderkrankheiten. Ein kurzes Lehrbuch für Studierende und Aerzte. xii+259 pp. 12°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

SCHWEDER, G.

(1901 a).—[Remarks on Schaposchnikov, Ch., 1901 a] <Cor.-Bl. d. Naturf.-Ver. zu Riga (44), pp. 59-60.

1902 a.—Zur Erinnerung an Prof. Dr. Carlos Berg, Direktor des National-Museums in Buenos-Aires <Ibidem (45), pp. 1-6. [W^c.]

SCHWEIGGER, A. FR.

(1820 a).—Handbuch der Naturgeschichte der skelettlosen ungegliederten Thiere. 8°. Leipzig.

SCHWEIGGER, C. [Dr., Prof., Abt. f. Augenkranke, Kgl. Charité, Berlin.]

1871 a.—Handbuch der speciellen Augenheilkunde. viii+538 pp., 1 l., 43 figs. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Idem. 2. vielfach vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. viii+565 pp., 46 figs. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1875 a.—Idem. 3. vielfach vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. viii+559 pp., 47 figs. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1878 a.—Handbook of ophthalmology. Transl. from the 3. German ed. by Porter Farley. 555 pp., 47 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Handbuch der Augenheilkunde. 5. verbesserte Aufl. viii+532 pp., 37 figs. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Idem. 6. verbesserte Aufl. viii+511 pp., 30 figs. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

SCHWEIKHART, JOSEPHUS.

1764 a.—Exemplum verminosi non a vermibus epileptici, quod Deo clementer juvante, consentiente gratioso medicorum ordine, preside magnifico hujus universitatis rectore viro excellentissimo atque experientissimo, Domino Georgio Friderico Sigwart &c. 27 pp. 4°. Tübingæ. [Brit. Mus.]

DE SCHWEINITZ, G. E. [M. D., Prof., Dis. Eye, Phila. Polyclinic.]

1892 a.—Diseases of the eye. A hand-book of ophthalmic practice, for students and practitioners. xii+17-641 pp., 216 figs., 2 pls. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Diseases of the eye <Am. Text-book Dis. Child., Phila., pp. 1122-1148. [W^m.]

DE SCHWEINITZ, G. E.—Continued.

1896 a.—Diseases of the eye. A hand-book of ophthalmic practice, for students and practitioners. 2. ed., thoroughly revised. 676 pp., 256 figs., 2 pls. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Idem. 3. ed., thoroughly revised. 696 pp., 255 figs., 2 pls. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. 4. ed., thoroughly revised. 773 pp., 280 figs., 6 pls. 8°. Philadelphia & London. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. 5. ed., thoroughly revised. 894 pp., 313 figs., 6 pls. 8°. Philadelphia & London. [W^m.]

SCHWENCKFELD, CASP.

(1603 a).—Theriotropheum silesiæ [etc.]. p. 556. Lignitii.

SCHWERTFEGER. [Bezirksthierarzt.]

[1862 a].—Drehkrankheit <Ber. ii. d. Veterinärw. im Königr. Sachs., Dresd. (1861), v. [6], p. 108. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHWESINGER. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Klima und Gesundheitsverhältnisse auf Samoa im Jahre 1902-03 <Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte., Berl., v. 21 (3), pp. 622-628. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHWIEBE, JOHANNES JACOBUS.

[1722 a].—De pruritu exanthematum ab acaris. Diss. 38 pp., 4 l., 1 pl. 8°. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]

SCHWIMMER, E. [Prof.]

(?)—Psorospermiosis (Darier); Keratosis hypertrophica universalis <Biblioth. méd., Abt. Dii, Heft 1, 13 pp., 1 pl.

1892 a.—Psorospermiosis cutanea vegetans <Verhandl. d. deutsch. dermat. Gesellsch., Wien & Leipz., 2. & 3. Cong., pp. 76-80. [W^m.]

1892 b.—Idem <Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien & Leipz., Ergänzungsheft (1), 15. Apr., pp. 76-80. [W^m.]

1892 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 2 (16), 15. Aug., pp. 708-709. [W^a, W^m.]

SCHWYZER, FRITZ. [M. D., New York.]

1905 a.—Intermittent angeiospasm on the basis of chronic malaria <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1382), v. 81 (21), May 27, pp. 1041-1046. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 9 (23), June 10, pp. 957-958. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCIMEMI, E. [Prof., r. Univ. di Messina.]

1899 a.—Cisticerco subretinico <Ann. di ottal., Pavia, v. 28, pp. 681-688, 1 fig. [W^m.]

SCLAVO, A.

1901 a.—Ricerche batteriologiche istituite sui fegati di pecore invasi dal *Distoma hepatico*. [Abstract of paper read before r. Accad. d. fisiocrit. in Siena, 29 apr.] <Policlin., Roma, v. 7 (31), 1° giugno, sez. prat., pp. 972-973. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Liedke] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (7), 6. März, Ref., pp. 221-222. [W^a, W^m.]

SCOLARI; & MARTIRANO, FRANCESCO.

1903 a.—La profilassi della malaria nella linea Roma-S. P.-Orbetello 15 giugno al 30 novembre 1902 <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 4, pp. 486-499. [W^a, W^m.]

SCOPOLI, JOH. ANT.

(1761 a).—De hydrargyro idriensi tentamina. p. 155. Venetiis.

(1763 a).—Entomologia carniolica. 43 pls. 8°. Vindobonæ.

(1772 a).—Historico naturalis. 128 pp. 8°. Lipsiæ.

1772 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Beckmann] <Phys.-ökonom. Biblioth., Götting., v. 3 (4), pp. 579-580. [W^c.]

(1786 a).—Deliciis floræ et faunæ Insubricæ. v. 1. 4°. Ticini.

SCOPPOLA, SALVATORE. [Dr., Viterbo.]

1884 a.—Echinococco del fegato e del pulmone destro; guarigione; storia clinica <Monitore med.-chir., Ariccia, v. 1 (11), 5 giugno, pp. 163-167. [MS. dated 20 maggio.] [W^m.]

SCORTEGAGNA, FRANCESCO ORAZIO. [Direttore, Civ. Mus. d. Storia Nat. di Vicenza.] (1840 a).—Considerazioni sopra una specie di dragoncello (*Gordius aquaticus* Gm.) <Gazz. priv., Lambertini, Milano, 10 agosto.

1841 a.—Memoria epistolare relativamente alla facoltà della riproduzione vivi-para negli ascaridi lombricoidi <Gior. d. sc. med.-chir., Pavia (84), an. 7, 2. semestre, v. 14, giugno, pp. 355-369, 1 pl., 8 figs. [W^m.]

1848 a.—Intorno a due specie di vermi. Narrazione <N. ann. d. sc. nat., Bologna, 2. s., v. 9, pp. 241-251. [W^c.]

1851 a.—Analisi della memoria intitolata: Storia del genere *Gordius* e di un nuovo elminto—pubblicata nel II. volume delle Memorie dell' Istituto Lombardo. Milano, per Bernardoni, 1845. [By Balsamo Crivelli] <Ibidem, 3. s., v. 3, pp. 150-161. [W^c.] [See Crivelli, Giuseppe Balsamo, 1845 a.]

SCOT, WILLIAM. [Surg., 1. Battalion, Madras Artillery.]

1821 a.—Remarks on the *Dracunculus* or Guinea worm, as communicated in a letter addressed to the Medical Board, Madras <Edinb. M. & S. J. (66), v. 17, Jan. 1, pp. 96-103 [MS. dated Aug. 6, 1819]; note by Alexander Kennedy, pp. 103-105. [W^m, W^c.]

SCOTT. [London Hospital.]

1843 a.—Retention of urine; large hydatid between the rectum and bladder <Lancet, Lond. (1049), v. 1, Oct. 7, pp. 29-30. [W^m, W^c.]

SCOTT, ANDREW. [Resident Fisheries Asst., Piel Hatchery.] [See also Thompson, I. C.; & Scott, Andrew.]

[1900 a].—On the fish parasites, *Lepeophtheirus* and *Lernæa* <Rep. Lancashire Sea-Fish. Lab., Liverpool (1900), pp. 63-115, pls. 1-5. [Bur. Fish.]

1901 a.—Idem <Proc. & Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. (1900-01), v. 15, Tr., pp. 188-241, 1 fig., pls. 1-5. [W^m, W^c.]

1901 b.—Some additions to the fauna of Liverpool Bay, collected May 1st, 1900, to April 30th, 1901. [Read May 10] <Ibidem, pp. 342-353, 1 fig., pls. 1-2. [MS. dated May 1.] [W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—On some Red Sea and Indian Ocean Copepoda. [Read Apr. 11] <Ibidem (1901-02), v. 16, Tr., pp. 397-428, pls. 1-3, figs. [MS. dated Apr.] [W^c.]

1904 a.—Some parasites found on fishes in the Irish Sea <Ibidem (1903-04), v. 18, Tr., pp. 113-125. [W^m, W^c.]

1904 b.—Idem <Rep. Lancashire Sea-Fish. Lab., Liverpool (1903)(12), pp. 33-45. [Bur. Fish.]

1904 c.—Parasites of fishes. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 643. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—Some additions to the fauna of Liverpool. [Abstract of 1901 b, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 27. [W^a, W^c.]

[1906 a].—Faunistic notes <Rep. Lancashire Sea-Fish. Lab., Liverpool (1905), pp. 47-57, pls. 2-10. [Bur. Fish.]

1906 b.—Idem <Proc. & Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. (1905-06), v. 20, Tr., pp. 191-201, pls. 2-10. [W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—Faunistic notes <Ibidem (1906-07), v. 21, pp. 191-198, pls. 1-5. [W^m, W^c.]

1907 b.—Idem <Rep. Lancashire Sea-Fish. Lab., Liverpool (1906) (15), pp. 91-98, pls. 1-5. [Bur. Fish.]

SCOTT, H. HAROLD. [M. B. Lond., M. R. C. S.]

1907 a.—Post-graduate clinical studies; for the general practitioner. First series, vii pp., 1 l., 166 pp., 35 pls. 8°. London. [W^m.]

SCOTT, HUGH. [B. A., Cantab.]

1908 a.—On a large series of Nycteribiidæ, parasitic Diptera, from Ceylon. [Read Nov. 6, 1907] <Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. (1907), pt. 4, Feb. 14, pp. 421-428, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract by J. C. H. de Meijere] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 15 (21-22), 8. Dec., p. 698. [W^a, W^s.]

SCOTT, JAMES. [M. D., C. M., Edinburgh.]

1905 a.—The influence of cobra venom on the proteid metabolism <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1380), v. 81 (19), May 13, pp. 937-940. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Read Apr. 6] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., B s. (B 508), Biol. Sc., v. 76, May 24, pp. 166-178. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 44 (21), May 27, p. 1715. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by F. Noc] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (15), 15 août, pp. 645-646. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Cobra venom and proteid metabolism. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2314), v. 1, May 6, p. 1008. [W^a, W^m.]

SCOTT, JOHN.¹ [M. D., F. R. C. S. Edinb.]

1834 a.—Case illustrating the anomalous nervous symptoms occasionally induced by *Tænia* <Edinb. M. & S. J. (121), v. 42, Oct. 1, pp. 310-312. [W^m, W^c.]

SCOTT, JOHN.² [F. Z. S.]

1880 a.—Hemiptera <Encycl. Brit., Bost., 9. ed., v. 11, p. 646. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SCOTT, JOSEPH. [M. B., C. M., Glasgow; Med. Supt., Govt. Indo-European Telegraph Dept., Teheran, Persia.]

1904 a.—*Bilharzia* in Persia <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2256), v. 1, Mar. 26, p. 725. [W^a, W^m.]

SCOTT, LINDLEY. [M. D.]

1900 a.—The clinical examination of urine with an atlas of urinary deposits. vi pp., 1 p. l., 52 pp., 40 l., 41 pls. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

SCOTT, THOMAS. [Naturalist to Fishery Bd. for Scotland.]

1891 a.—Notes on a small collection of fresh-water Ostracoda from the Edinburgh District. [Read Jan. 22, 1890] <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., v. 10 (2), pp. 313-317, 1 fig. [W^c.]

1897 a.—*Dactylocotyle palmatum* (Leuchart [sic]) in the Moray Firth <Ann. Scottish Nat. Hist., Edinb. (22), Apr., p. 127. [W^a.]

1900 a.—On copepods living in the nostrils of fishes <Ibidem (35), July, pp. 153-155. [W^a, W^c.]

1900 b.—On the occurrence of *Diphyllobothrium stemmacephalum* Cobbold, in the intestines of a porpoise <Ibidem, pp. 186-187. [W^a, W^c.]

1900 c.—Notes on some crustacean parasites of fishes <18. Ann. Rep. Fishery Bd. Scotland, Glasgow (1899), pt. 3, pp. 144-188, pls. 5-8. [Bur. Fish.]

1900 d.—Notes on some gatherings of crustacea collected for the most part on board the fishery steamer "Garland" and examined during the past year (1899) <Ibidem, pp. 382-407, pls. 13-14. [Bur. Fish.]

1901 a.—Notes on some parasites of fishes <19. Ann. Rep. Fishery Bd. Scotland, Glasgow (1900), pt. 3, pp. 120-153, pls. 7-8. [Bur. Fish.]

1902 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (1901), v. 20, pt. 3, pp. 288-302, pls. 11-13. [Bur. Fish.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (10), 19. Mai, p. 333. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 a.—Notes on some rare and interesting marine crustacea <22. Ann. Rep. Fishery Bd. Scotland, Glasgow (1903), pt. 3, pp. 242-261, pls. 13-15. [Bur. Fish.]

1904 b.—On some parasites of fishes new to the Scottish marine fauna <Ibidem, pp. 275-280, pl. 17, figs. 1-16. [Bur. Fish.]

SCOTT, THOMAS—Continued.

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (3-4), 23. Feb., pp. 70-71. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 b.—Observations on some parasites of fishes new or rare in Scottish waters <23. Ann. Rep. Fishery Bd. Scotland, Glasgow (1904), pt. 3, pp. 108-119, pls. 5-6. [Bur. Fish.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (20-21), 31. Oct., pp. 625-626. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 d.—Notes on some parasites of fishes. [Abstract of 1902 a, by v. Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 66. [W^a, W^c.]

SCOTT, WILLIAM. [Dr., Hawick, Roxburghshire.]

1778 a.—The history of a case in which obstinate affections of the intestines were radically cured by the discharge of a great number of substances resembling hydaticides, from the use of purgatives <Med. & Phil. Comment., Lond. (18), v. 5, pt. 2, pp. 183-185. [W^m.]

SCOTT, WILLIAM M. [M. R. C. V. S., Bridgwater.]

1897 a.—Notes on two parasitic diseases as affecting the dog and the cat <Veterinarian, Lond. (837), v. 70, 4. s. (513), v. 43, Sept., pp. 498-503, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

SCOTTI, BRUNO.

(1901 a).—[?] <N. Ercolani (8).

1901 b.—Rupture du cœur due à un kyste d'échinocoque chez un bœuf. [Abstract of 1901 a, by Mathis] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 52, 5. s., v. 5, 31 déc., p. 746. [W^a, W^m.]

SCOTTI, GIDERTO B.

1855 a.—*Tænia aggomitolata*, sue probabili conseguenze; cautele terapeutiche <Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, 3. s., v. 6 (27), 2 luglio, p. 231. [W^m.]

1857 a.—Sopra un caso di gangrena della cornea con gravi sintomi cerebrali, elmintiasis e morti. [Letter to Agostino Maraglio, dated 8 luglio] <Ibidem, v. 16, 4. s., v. 2 (42), 19 oct., pp. 364-365. [W^m.]

SCOTTINI, PIETRO.

1881 a.—Transfusione di sangue nel peritoneo in una donna malata di grave anemia per anchilostomia <Ann. univ. di med., Milano (763), v. 255, gennaio, pp. 93-96. [W^m.]

SCOULAR, JOHN. [M. D., F. L. S., Prof., Nat. Hist., Andersonian Univ.]

1829 a.—Account of the *Tænia* found in the intestines of the common grouse (*Tetrao scoticus*) <Edinb. N. Phil. J., v. 20, Oct.-Dec., pp. 81-83. [W^m, W^c.]

1830 a.—On the production of worms in the human body <Glasgow M. J., v. 3 (10), May, pp. 143-151. [W^m.]

SCOULER. See Scouler.

SCOUTETTEN, H. [1799-1871.]

1866 a.—Étude sur les trichines et sur les maladies qu'elles déterminent chez l'homme. viii+108 pp. 8°. Paris.

SCOVELL, R. H. [M. B., Med. Officer, Panitolla Division, Jakai Company.]

1893 a.—Extract from replies to certain questions [regarding beri-beri] <Rep. Prov. Assam, Shillong (1892), App. D, p. 106. [W^m.]

SCOVIL, ELISABETH ROBINSON. [Supt., Newport Hospital.]

1895 a.—The care of children. Revised ed., with a copious index. 360 pp., port. 16°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

SCOZZARI, DIEGO. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Sulla febbre enterorragica da malaria <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 25 (145), 4 dic., pp. 1542-1544. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 44 (17), Apr. 29, p. 1411. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.]. [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 144. [W^a, W^m.]

SCRIBA, J. See Miyake, H.; & Scriba, J.

SCRIVEN, J. B. [Brigade Surgeon.]

1902 a.—The preparation of serial sections of insects, based upon experiments with the blow-fly. [Read June 20] <J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond., 2. s. (51), v. 8, Nov., pp. 343-348. [W^m, W^c.]

SCUDDER.

1904 a.—To get rid of the mosquito. [Abstract of bill introduced in House of Representatives, Apr. 28] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1748), v. 65 (19), May 7, p. 740. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 b.—Destruction of the mosquito in America. [Abstract of bill introduced in House of Representatives, Apr. 28] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2268), v. 1, June, p. 1451. [W^a, W^m.]

SCUDDER, JOHN M. [M. D., Prof., Path. & Pract. Med., Eclectic M. Inst., Cincinnati, Ohio.]

1869 a.—The eclectic practice in diseases of children. xiv+[17]-456 pp. 8°. Cincinnati. [W^m.]

SCUDDER, SAMUEL HUBBARD. [Cambridge, Mass.] [1837- .]

1884 a.—Nomenclator zoologicus. Part 1: Supplemental list <Bull. 19, U. S. Nat. Mus., Wash., xix+376 pp. [W^a, W^c, W^s.] [W^a copy bears date 1882 on title-page.]

[1884 b].—Idem. Part 2: Universal index to genera in zoology <Ibidem, 340 pp. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

SCULTETUS, JOANNES. [1595-1645.]

1672 a.—Armamentarium chirurgicum renovatum et auctum triginta novem tabulis [etc.]. Frontispiece, 8 p. l., 343 pp., 10 l. 8°. Amstelodami. [W^m.]

1674 a.—The chyrurgeons store-house; furnished with forty-three tables cut in brass, in which are all sorts of instruments [etc.]. [Transl. by E. B.] 7 p. l., 389 pp., 5 l. 8°. London. [W^m.]

1674 b.—L'arcenal de chirurgie, ouvrage posthume, également utile et nécessaire à ceux qui professent la médecine et la chirurgie . . . Mis en françois par Messire François Deboze, avec la description d'un monstre humain exposé à Lyon le 5 de mars 1671. 8 p. l., 385 pp., 12 l. 4°. Lyon. [W^m.]

SEABRA, ALBERTO. [Dr.]

1904 a.—A proposito da opilação. Prophylaxia hospitalar. [Read before Soc. de med. e cirurg. de S. Paulo, 16 de maio] <Rev. med. de S. Paulo, v. 7 (12), 30 junho, pp. 260-262. [W^m.]

SEAGER, FRANK R. [House Surgeon, Salop Infirmary, Shrewsbury.]

1903 a.—Note on a case of hydatid cyst of the spleen <Lancet, Lond. (4149), v. 164, v. 1 (10), Mar. 7, p. 655. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1690), v. 63 (13), Mar. 28, p. 509. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SEAGLIOSI. See Scagliosi.

SEALE, E. A. [M. D., Univ. Dublin.]

1908 a.—*Tania cucumerina* in South Africa <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2468), v. 1, Apr. 18, p. 926. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Muehlens] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (22), 1. Juni, p. 1065. [W^a, W^m.]

SEAMAN, I. [V. S., Safron Waldon.]

1864 a.—Worms and fibrinous concretions in the blood vessels of horses and colts <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (53), v. 6, Sept., pp. 520-524. [W^m.]

SEAMAN, WILLIAM. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy.]

1903 a.—Report on the U. S. S. Monadnock <Rep. Surg.-Gen. Navy, Wash., pp. 211-213. [W^a, W^m.]

SEARS, GEORGE R. [M. D., Boston, Mass.]

1901 a.—A case of trichinosis <Boston M. & S. J., v. 144 (22), May 30, p. 523. [W^m, W^c.]

1901 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Progress, Louisville, v. 78 (24), June 15, p. 949. [W^m.]

SEAWELL, B. L.

1896 a.—The structure of a nematode worm <Publications Nebraska Acad. Sc., Lincoln (1894-95) (5), Dec., Proc., pp. 10-11, 2 figs. [W^a.]

SECCOMBE.

1907 a.—Paspalum for tick country <Queensland Agric. J., Brisbane, v. 19 (3), Sept., p. 142. [W^a.]

SECHEYRON, L. See Péan, J.; & Secheyron, L.

SECRETAIN. [Dr.]

1870 a.—Observation de lombrics <Soc. d. sc. méd. de Gannat. C. r., v. 24, pp. 93-95; discussion, pp. 95-96. [W^m.]

1871 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 25, pp. 26-29; discussion, pp. 29-30. [W^m.]

SECRÉTAN, LOUIS. [Dr., hôpital cantonal à Lausanne.]

1887 a.—Un cas d'épanchement chyloforme du péritoine. [Read 20 oct.] <Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, v. 7 (11), 15 nov., pp. 633-640. [W^m.]

SEDDON, H. B. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P.]

1908 a.—Hydatid of the heart <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2474), v. 1, May 30, p. 1295. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Hydatid cyst of the heart. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Gøebel] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 20 (5), 15. März, p. 214. [W^a, W^m.]

SEDGWICK, ADAM. [M. A., F. R. S.]

1898 a.—A student's text-book of zoology. v. 1, xii+619 pp., 472 figs. 8°. London & New York. [W^m.]

SEDGWICK, T. F.

1901 a.—Chickens and their diseases in Hawaii <Bull. 1, Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station, Wash., pp. 1-23. [W^a.]

SÉDILLOT. See Renucci, [Simon-François]; Beaudé; & Sédillot.

SÉDILLOT & VAIDY.

1818 a.—[Note to Farradesche-Chaubasse, J. B., 1818 a] <J. gén. de méd., chir. et pharm., Par., v. 64, 2. s., v. 3, pp. 334-336. [W^m.]

SÉE, GERMAIN. [Prof., Hôtel-Dieu.]

1875 a.—Kyste hydatique du cerveau n'ayant donné lieu pendant la vie à aucun symptôme <Gaz. d. hôp., Par. (136), v. 48, 20 nov., pp. 1081-1082. [W^m.]

1875 b.—Rhumatisme cérébral à forme délirante. Ménigite due à la présence d'un cysticerque dans le cerveau <Paris méd., v. 1 (8), 25 nov., pp. 168-171. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Comment peut-on reconnaître la trichinose chez l'homme? <France méd., Par., an. 29, v. 1 (14), 2 fév., pp. 157-163. [W^m.]

1882 b.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^a.]

1882 c.—Idem. [Extract] <Union méd., Par., 3. s., v. 33 (29), 2 mars, pp. 338-340. [W^m.]

1882 d.—On the diagnosis of trichinosis in man. [Transl. of 1882 a] <Med. Press & Circ., Lond. (2247), o. s., v. 82, n. s., v. 33, May 17, pp. 416-417. [W^m.]

1882 e.—Symptômes de la trichinose chez l'homme. [Abstract of 1882 a] <J. de méd. de Par., v. 2 (8), 25 fév., pp. 237-238. [W^m.]

1882 f.—Symptoms of trichinosis in man. [Abstract of 1882 a] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. (167), n. s., v. 84, July, p. 246. [W^m, W^c.]

SEEBER, GUILLERMO RUDOLFO.

1900 a.—Un nuevo esporozoario parasito del hombre; dos casos encontrados en pólipos nasales. Tesis. 67 pp., 2 pls. 4°. Buenos Aires. [Lib. Stiles.]

SEEBOHM, H.

1872 a.—Die Trichinen-Epidemie zu Bovenden. Diss. 50 pp. 8°. Göttingen. [W^m.]

SEEGER, C. L. [M. D., Northampton.]

1841 a.—Anthelmintics. [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 15] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 24 (4), Mar. 3, pp. 57-64. [W^m.]

SEEGER, G.

1852 a.—Die Bandwürmer des Menschen in naturhistorischer, pathologischer und therapeutischer Beziehung. viii+222 pp., 2 pls. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^a, W^m.]

SEELIGER. [Regimentschirurgus, Luck.]

1786 a.—Nutzen des Sabadilla-saemens wider den Bandwurm <Verm. chir. Schrift., Berl. & Stettin, 2. Aufl., v. 2, pp. 271–272. [W^m.]

SEELIGMANN. See Seligmann.

SEELY, L. B.

1906 a.—Two distomes <Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa., v. 10 (5), Apr., pp. 249–254, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^c.]

SEELY, W. W.

1879 a.—Horn-bug in the external meatus auditorius for 54 years <Cincin. Lancet & Clinic, v. 42, n. s., v. 3 (24), Dec. 13, p. 482. [W^m.]

SÉGALAS.¹

(1846 a).—Strongles géants sortis des voies urinaires d'une femme. 11 pp. 8°.

SÉGALAS.²

1864 a.—Ténia solium rendu vivant par l'urètre. [Abstract of paper read before Acad. de méd. de Par., 19 avril] <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 35, 3. s., v. 19 (17), 23 avril, p. 259. [W^m.]

SEGELBERG, TORSTEN. [Distriktsvet.]

1895 a.—*Hypoderma*-larv i hjernan hos häst <Tidskr. f. Vet.-Med. o. Husdjurssk., Stockholm, v. 14 (3), pp. 144–147. [MS. dated 11 Juni.] [W^a.]

SEGGER, [Dr., Forchheim.]

1880 a.—Trichinose in Jahre 1880 in Forchheim und Umgegend <Aerzt. Int.-Bl., München, v. 27 (48), 30. Nov., pp. 521–522. [W^m.]

SEGOUD, PAUL. See Landouzy, L.; & Segoud, Paul.

DE SEGOVIA, MARIO G. [Dr., Badajoz.]

1908 a.—Una epidemia de triquinosis <Siglo méd., Madrid (2834), v. 55, 4 abril, pp. 212–215. [MS. dated 28 feb.] [W^m.]

1908 b.—Eine Trichinosenepidemie. [Abstract of 1908 a, by M. Kaufmann] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (30), 28. Juli, p. 1604. [W^a, W^m.]

DE SEGOVIA Y CORRALES, A.

1899 a.—Zoología general. Estudios elementales. Animales invertebrados. 2. ed., xxviii+791 pp., 582 figs. 12°. Madrid. [W^m.]

SEGRÉ, REMO. See Grassi, Giovanni Battista; & Segré, R.; and Visconti, Achille; & Segré, Remo.

SÉGUIN. [Dr., méd.-major de 2^e classe des troupes coloniales.]

1903 a.—Cas de fièvre paludéenne traités par l'arrhénal <Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., v. 6 (2), avril-juin, pp. 290–303, 1 chart; note by A. Kermorgant, pp. 303–306. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 46–47. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 141. [W^a, W^m.]

SÉGUIN, EDWARD C. [M. D., Clin. Prof., Diseases Mind & Nervous Syst., College Physicians & Surgeons, New York.]

1867 a.—On the treatment of malarial fevers by the subcutaneous use of the sulphate of quinia <N. York M. J., v. 6 (3), Dec., pp. 215–225. [W^m, W^c.]

1868 a.—Case of trichinosis <Ibidem, v. 7 (2), May, pp. 116–118. [W^m, W^c.]

1884 a.—Opera minora. A collection of essays, articles, lectures and addresses from 1866 to 1882, inclusive. x+687 pp. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

SEGUR. [Dr.]

1879 a.—Trichinosis—embolism of pulmonary artery. [Abstract] <Proc. M. Soc. County Kings, Brooklyn (39), v. 4 (3), May, p. 95. [W^m.]

SEGURA.

(1907 a).—Ranilla <Bol. sec. Fornento, México, v. 5 (1), p. 140.

1907 b.—Ranilla (Texasfieber). [Abstract of 1907 a, by H. Zietzschmann] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1906), v. 26, p. 89. [W^a.]

SEGURA, MIGUEL. See Abela, Aurelio; Parody, Luis; Linares, Antonio; Segura, Miguel; Venot, Luis; & Reyna, Francisco.

VON SEHLEN. [Dr.]

1886 a.—Ueber die Aetiologie der Malaria. Kritische Bemerkungen zu den neueren Malariauntersuchungen von Marchiafava und Celli <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 104, 10. F., v. 4 (2), 5. Mai, pp. 319-352. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SEHRT, E. [Dr., Freiburg. chir. Klinik.]

1906 a.—Ueber die Askaridenerkrankung der Bauchhöhle <Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., v. 51 (3), Oct., pp. 699-713, pls. 17-19. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (50), 13. Dec., p. 2047. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Gœbel] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 18 (5), 15. März, pp. 183-184. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by W. v. Brunn] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 41 (19-21), 12. Juni, Ref., pp. 667-668. [W^a, W^m.]

SEHRWALD, K. [Joinville, Brazil.]

1906 a.—Zur Malariafrage <Med. Bl., Wien, v. 29 (10), 8. März, pp. 147-148. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Another possible etiological factor in malaria. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1857), v. 69 (23), June 9, pp. 928-929. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 c.—Ankylostomes an etiological factor in malaria. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (22), Nov. 15, p. 356. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—*Ankylostoma* and malaria. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ibidem (23), Dec. 1, p. 371. [W^a, W^m.]

SEIBERT.¹

(1863 a).—Ueber Trichinen Krankheit und ihre Vermeidung. 8°. Jena.

SEIBERT.² [Dr., Regierungsarzt, Simpsonhafen.]

1908 a.—Tropischer Leberabscess mit Durchbruch in die rechte Lunge mit Ausgang in Heilung <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 12 (13), Juli, Notiz. a. d. Tropenpraxis (4), pp. 439-440. [W^m.]

SEIBERT, A. [New York.]

1891 a.—Zur Differentialdiagnose der Trichinose <N. Yorker med. Monatschr., v. 3 (8), 15. Aug., pp. 301-304. [W^m.]

SEIBERT, Z. W. [V. S., Crestline, Ohio.]

1904 a.—Experience with *Ascaris megalocephala* <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 372-373. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SEIBOLD.

1889 a.—Schafräude <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 50 (1), p. 26. [W^m.]

SEIDEL.

(?).—[Trichinose] <Rundblick, p. 31.

SEIDEL, M. [Dr., Asst., med. Klin.]

1864 a.—Zur Casuistik der Entozoen <Jenaische Ztschr. f. Med. u. Naturw., Leipz., v. 1 (1), 22. Feb., pp. 27-34; (2), 1. Juni, pp. 223-229; (3), 15. Sept., pp. 289-299. [W^m, W^c.]

1865 a.—Idem. 4. Nachtrag zu Echinococcen <Ibidem, v. 2 (3), 18. Oct., pp. 356-364. [W^m, W^c.]

SEIDELIN, HARALD. [Dr., Prof., path. Anat. u. Bakteriologie, med. Schule zu Mérida; Direktor, Lab. d. Hosp. O'Horan.]

1909 a.—Zur Aetiologie des gelben Fiebers <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (18), 3. Mai, pp. 821-823, figs. 1-15. [W^a, W^m.]

SEIDL. [Dr., k. k. Kreisphysicus.]

1845 a.—Ueber die im Jahre 1845 im Zolkiewer Kreise herrschend gewesene Wurmseuche <Oesterr. med. Wchnschr., Wien (52), 1. Quart., 27. Dec., pp. 1615–1620. [W^m.]

SEIDLECKI. See Siedlecki.

SEIFERT, OTTO. [Prof. Dr., Würzburg.]

1881 a.—Einiges über Bandwurmkuren <Wien. med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (49), 3. Dec., pp. 1364–1367. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Die Darmparasiten des Menschen <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., v. 6 (8), 26. Jan., pp. 85–87; (9), 29. Jan., pp. 97–98; (10), 2. Feb., pp. 109–111. [W^m.]

1886 a.—Les parasites intestinaux de l'homme. [Transl. of 1885 a] <France méd., Par., an. 33, v. 1 (5), 14 jan., pp. 53–55; (6), 16 jan., pp. 63–66. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Ueber *Ankylostomum duodenale* <Sitzungs- u. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb. (8), pp. 113–114. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Ueber *Ankylostomum duodenale* <Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. in Würzb., n. F., v. 21, pp. 283–294 (12 pp.), pl. 4, figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

1888 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, v. 4 (1), p. 18. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1888 c.—*Ankylostomum duodenale*. [Abstract of 1888 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., pp. 739–740. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 a.—Klinisch-therapeutischer Teil. pp. [477]–623. 8°. Würzburg. [Anhang to Max. Braun, 1908, 475 pp.] [W^a.]

SEIFERT, OTTO; & MUELLER, FRIEDRICH.

1885 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Ankylostomum duodenale* in der Umgebung von Würzburg <Centralbl. f. klin. Med., Berl., v. 6 (27), 4. Juli, pp. 457–459. [W^m.]

1886 a.—Taschenbuch der medicinisch-klinischen Diagnostik. 2. Aufl., vii+122 pp., 41 figs. 16°. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Idem. 3. vermehrte u. verbesserte Aufl., besorgt von Friedrich Mueller. vii+144 pp., 60 figs. 16°. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

1887 b.—Manual of clinical diagnosis. 3. ed. revised and corrected by Friedrich Müller. Transl., with the permission of the authors, by William Buckingham Canfield. x+173 pp., 60 figs. 12°. New York & London. [W^m.]

1887 c.—Idem. xi+173 pp., 60 figs. 12°. Edinburgh. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Taschenbuch der medicinisch-klinischen Diagnostik. 5. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. viii+163 pp., 50 figs., 1 pl. 16°. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Idem. 6. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. viii+167 pp., 52 figs., 1 pl. 16°. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

1890 b.—Manual of clinical diagnosis. Transl. from the 5. German ed., enlarged and revised, with the permission of the authors, by William Buckingham Canfield. 2. Eng. ed., revised and enlarged. xi+185 pp., 50 figs., 1 pl. 12°. New York & London. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Taschenbuch der medicinisch-klinischen Diagnostik. 7. Aufl., vii+173 pp., 59 figs., 1 pl. 16°. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Idem. 10. gründlich umgearbeitete Aufl. 2 p. l., 238 pp., 87 figs. 12°. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Manuel de diagnostic médical et d'exploration clinique. Trad. sur la 10. éd. allemande par L. Marchand. 2 p. l., 316 pp., 87 figs., 1 pl. 12°. Louvain & Paris. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Taschenbuch der medicinisch-klinischen Diagnostik. 11. Aufl., 2 p. l., 262 pp., 89 figs. 12°. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem. 12. Aufl., 2 p. l., 303 pp., 100 figs. 12°. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

SEIFFERT. [Stabsveterinär.]

1904 a.—*Gastus*-Larven beim Pferd <Ztschr. f. Veterinärk., Berl., v. 16 (3), März, pp. 116–120. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Klett] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 2 (5), Aug., p. 155. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Lothes] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (33), 11. Aug., pp. 568–569. [W^a, W^m.]

SEIFMAN, PIOTR. [Prof.]

1864 a.—O włośniku (*Trichina*) i włosnicy (trichiniasis) <Pam. Towarz. Lek. Warszaw., v. 52, 4. s., v. 6 (3-4), pp. 219-251, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]

1867 a.—Kilka słów o przyczynach choroby trychinowej (trichiniasis) u trzody chlewniej. [Some remarks on the causes of trichiniasis in hogs] <Gaz. lek., Warszawa, v. 2 (1), 22 Kwietnia (=4 Maja), pp. 697-698. [W^m.]

SEIGE, WILLY. [1869-]

[1892 a].—Ueber einen Fall von Ankylostomiasis. Diss. 28 pp., 2 l. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

SEILER.

1823 a.—Blutegel <Allg. Encycl. d. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch & Gruber), Leipz., v. 11, pp. 73-74. [W^c.]

SEILER, FRANZ. [Rastatt, Baden.]

1902 a.—Ueber das Verhalten der lymphatischen Apparate bei Ulcerationen im Darne des Schweines. Diss. (Giessen). 51 pp., 1 pl., 2 figs. 8°. Hannover. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Hepatitis cysticercosa des Schweines <Arch. f. wissenschaft. u. prakt. Tierh., Berl., v. 30 (4-5), 20. Juni, pp. 339-357, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Edelmann] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 12 (52), 24. Dec., pp. 533-534. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Lothes] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (6), 9. Feb., pp. 106-107. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 44 (3), März, p. 63. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Ueber das Verhalten der lymphatischen Apparate bei Ulcerationen im Darne des Schweines. [Abstract of 1902 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 37. [W^a, W^c.]

1907 a.—Durch entozoische Leberentzündung verursachtes Ferkelsterben <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 15 (31), 3. Aug., pp. 436-437. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Fürst] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (22-23), Apr., p. 724. [W^a.]

SEITZ, CARL. [Dr., Privatdocent, Univ. München.]

1894 a.—Grundriss der Kinderheilkunde für praktische Aerzte und Studierende. vi+478 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

SEITZ, EUGEN [Dr.]; & ZEHENDER, WILHELM.

1871 a.—Handboek der oogheelkunde. In het nederduitsch overgebragt en met aantekeningen vermeerderd door M. Imans, W. M. Gunning en A. A. G. Guye. Deel 2, 545-1208 pp., 1 l., figs. 54-108, 5 pls. 8°. Utrecht & Amsterdam. [W^m.]

SEIZE, PIERRE.

1874 a.—Étude sur la filaire de Médine. Thèse. 49 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

SEKERA, EMIL. [Prof. Dr., Tábor, Böhmen.]

1896 a.—Ueber einen interessanten Turbellarienfundort <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (511), v. 19, 31. Aug., pp. 375-378. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 a.—Ueber eine marine Art der Gattung *Gyrator* Ehrb. <Ibidem (636), v. 24, 11. Feb., pp. 79-81, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Erneute Untersuchungen über die Geschlechtsverhältnisse der Stenostomiden. (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Ibidem (703), v. 26, 29. Juni, pp. 537-544; (704), 13. Juli, pp. 569-577; (705), 27. Juli, pp. 601-608. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Einige Beiträge zur Lebensweise von *Vortex helluo* (*viridis* M. Sch.) <Ibidem (708), v. 26, 21. Sept., p. 703-710. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Bresslau] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (11-12), 28. Juni, pp. 350-353. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 b.—Neue Mittheilungen über Rhabdocöliden <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 27 (14), 5. Apr., pp. 434-443. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SEKERA, EMIL—Continued.

- 1904 c.—Ueber Viviparität der Sommertiere bei den Eumesostominen <Ibidem, v. 28 (7), 15. Nov., pp. 232–243. [MS. dated Aug.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Erneute Untersuchungen über die Geschlechtsverhältnisse der Stenostomiden. [Abstract of 1903 a, by E. Bresslau] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (11–12), 28. Juni, pp. 350–353. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 a.—Viviparity in the Eumesostominae. [Abstract of 1904 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 188. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 a.—Ueber die Verbreitung der Selbstbefruchtung bei den Rhabdocœliden <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 30 (5), 17. Apr., pp. 142–153. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—Zur Selbstbefruchtung bei den Rhabdocœliden. Ein Nachtrag zu dem Artikel in Nr. 5, Bd. 30, des Zool. Anzeigers <Ibidem (7), 15. Mai, pp. 230–231. [MS. dated 22. Apr.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1907 a).—O dvojčatech některých turbellarií sladkovodních <Věstn. Ceske Společn. Náuk. Tř. math. přírod 1906 (13), 15 pp., 8 figs.

SELDOVITCH, J. [Dr.]

- 1898 a.—K patologii Molluscum contagiosum. [Russian text] <Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteriol., S.-Peterb., v. 5 (3), 31 mar., pp. 366–381. [W^m.]
- 1898 b.—Sur la pathogénie du Molluscum contagiosum. [Abstract of 1898 a] <J. d. mal. cutan. et syph., Par., 3. s., v. 10 (5), mai, p. 314. [W^m.]
- 1898 c.—Molluscum contagiosum. [Secretary's abstract of 1898 a] <Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 3. s., v. 9 (12), déc., pp. 1151–1152. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Zur Pathologie des Molluscum contagiosum. [Abstract of 1898 a] <Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.], Wiesb. (1898), v. 5, pp. 681–682. [W^a, W^m.]

SELENEV, I. F.

- 1905 a.—O spirokhete sifilis. [Russian text] <Russk. j. kozhn. i ven. boliezn., Kharkov, v. 9 (5), mai, pp. 365–369. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Ueber die *Spirochæte* der Syphilis. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Dworetzky] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (14), 3. Apr., p. 668. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1908 a).—Infusoria in syphilitic ulcers. [Russian text] <Russk. j. kozhn. i ven. boliezn., Kharkov, mai. [W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Infusorien in syphilitischen Geschwüren. [Abstract of 1908 a] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (47), 24. Nov., p. 2458. [W^a, W^m.]

SELENKA, EMIL.

- (1881 a).—Zoologische Studien. 2. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Seeplanarien. Ein Beitrag zur Keimblätterlehre und Descendenztheorie. 44 pp., 7 pls. 4°. Leipzig.
- 1881 b.—Die Keimblätter der Planarien <Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Soc. zu Erlang. (1880–81) (13), pp. 37–40. [W^m.]
- 1881 c.—Les feuillets blastodermiques des planaires. [Transl. of 1881 b] <Bull. scient. dép. du nord [etc.], Par., v. 4 (5), mai, pp. 165–169. [W^m.]
- 1882 a.—Development of marine Planaria. [Abstract of 1881 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 2] (4), Aug., pp. 509–510. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1890 a).—A zoological pocket-book; or, synopsis of animal classification. Transl. from 3. German ed., by J. R. A. Davis. 8°. London.

SELENKOV, A. [Dr.]

- 1883 a.—Ein Fall von Leber-*Echinokokkus*, complicirt mit käsiger Pneumonie <St. Petersburg. med. Wchnschr., v. 8 (44), 5. (=17.) Nov., pp. 353–354. [W^m.]

SELIGMANN, C. G. [Supt., Clin. Lab., St. Thomas's Hospital, London.]

- 1897 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobium*. [Abstract of 1898 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1413), v. 52 (23), Dec. 4, p. 834. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Observations on the hatching of the ova of *Bilharzia hæmatobia*. [Read Nov. 2, 1897] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 49, pp. 386–388. [W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Filariasis in British New Guinea <J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., v. 7 (3), June, p. 308. [W^a, W^m.]

SELIGMANN, C. G.; & DUDGEON, L. S.

1902 a.—Eosinophilia associated with hydatid disease <Lancet, Lond. (4112), v. 162, v. 1, June 21, p. 1764. [W^m, W^c.]

1902 b.—Eosinophilie bei *Echinococcus*. [Abstract of 1902 a, by J. P. zum Busch] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (32), 12. Aug., p. 1360. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—A case of eosinophilia associated with hydatid disease of the liver. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Kelley] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 4 (10), Sept. 6, p. 393. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Eosinophilia associated with hydatid disease. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Hans Hirschfeld] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 21 (36), 22. Dec., p. 1246. [W^a, W^m.]

SELIGMANN, C. G.; & SAMBON, LOUIS WESTERNA.

1907 a.—Preliminary note on a leucocytozoon found in the blood of the red grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*) <Lancet, Lond. (4386), v. 173, v. 2, Sept. 21, pp. 829-830, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (23), 15 déc., p. 1005. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Sobotta] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (24-25), 22. Jan., Ref., p. 841. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Leucocytozoon of red grouse. [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 188. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SELIGO, [ARTHUR]. [Dr., Danzig.]

1901 a.—Biologische Mittheilungen über den Stichling <Schrift. d. naturf. Gesellsch. in Danzig, n. F., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 53-56. [W^a, W^c.]

SELIGSOHN, MAX. [Dr., pract. Arzt, Berlin.]

1876 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus hepatis* <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 13 (9), 28. Feb., pp. 114-117; (10), 6. März, pp. 132-134. [W^a, W^m.]

1878 a.—*Oxyuris*-Wanderung nach dem Munde, nebst Bemerkungen über mikroskopische Präparation des Entozoos <Centr.-Ztg. f. Kinderh., Berl., v. 1 (18), 15. Juni, pp. 275-277. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Helminthen <Real-Encycl. d. ges. Heilk., Wien & Leipz. (55-56), v. 6, pp. 387-399. [W^m.]

SELITRENNY, [EVA]. [1881- .]

1906 a.—Le *Treponema pallidum* de Schaudinn et la syphilis. Revue générale. Thèse. 39 pp. 8°. Montpellier. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Fritz Lœb] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (15-16), Apr., p. 484. [W^a.]

SELLA. See Perosino; Peyrani; & Sella.

SELLA, A.

(1868 a).—Il verme solitario, sue trasformazioni e migrazioni dall' uomo al majale e dal majale all' uomo; appendicite <Gazz. piemontese (125-126), maggio.

1869 a.—Profilassi sulla trichinosi. [Read 5 mar.] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 32, 3. s., v. 7 (5), 15 mar., pp. 307-321. [W^m.]

SELLARDS, E. H.

1905 a.—Report of the entomologist <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, St. Augustine, June 30, pp. 17-28. [W^a.]

SELLE, CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB.

1788 a.—Medicina clinica oder Handbuch der medicinischen Praxis. 4. Aufl., xvi+688 pp. 12°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1789 a.—Medicina clinica seu manuale praxeos medicæ, editio prima italica juxta postremam Berolinensem anni 1788. v. 1, x+256 pp. 12°. Ticini. [W^m.]

1789 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii+267 pp. 12°. Ticini. [W^m.]

[1794 a].—Médecine clinique ou manuel de pratique. Trad. de l'allemand par Coray. 2. éd. française, faite d'après la 5. éd. allemande de 1789, corrigée et augmentée dans une infinité d'entraits. v. 1, xvi+356 pp. 12°. Montpellier. [An. 3 de la République.] [W^m.]

SELLE, CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB—Continued.

[1794 b].—Idem. v. 3, 388 pp. 12°. Montpellier. [An. 3 de la République.] [W^m.]

1796 a.—Observations de médecine. Trad. de l'allemand par Coray. vi+275 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris. [An. 4 de la République.] [W^m.]

1797 a.—Medicina clinica oder Handbuch der medicinischen Praxis. 7. verbesserte Aufl. xvi+598 pp. 12°. Wien. [W^m.]

SELLEI, JÓZSEF. [Dr., Budapest.]

1896 a.—*Filaria medinensis* nehány esete <Orvosi hetil., Budapest, v. 40 (44), nov. 1, pp. 536–537. [W^m.]

1896 b.—Einige Fälle von *Filaria medinensis*. [Transl. of 1896 a] <Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, v. 32 (48), 29. Nov., pp. 1143–1145. [W^m.]

SELLERBECK, HENRICUS. [1842–.]

[1866 a].—De trichinosis. Diss. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berolini. [W^m.]

SELLHEIM.

1905 a.—Demonstration der in Syphilisherden gefundenen *Spirochæte pallida* von Schaudinn und Hoffmann. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Ver. Freiburg. Aerzte, 30. Juni] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (45), 7. Nov., p. 2203. [W^a, W^m.]

SELLIER, J.

1902 a.—Sur la lipase du sang chez quelques groupes de poissons et d'animaux invertébrés. [Read 4 fév.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 54 (6), 21 fév., pp. 195–196. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Read 19 fév.] <Actes Soc. Linn. de Bordeaux, v. 57, 6. s., v. 7, extr. d. c. r., pp. xlix–l. [W^e.]

SELLMANN. See Lellmann, Wilfried.

SELLS, W.

1839 a.—Observations upon the chigoe, or *Pulex penetrans*. [Read May 1, 1837] <Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. (1837–40), v. 2, pp. 196–198. [W^a, W^e.]

1842 a.—Observations on the Oestridæ. [Read Oct., 1837, and Oct., 1838] <Ibidem (1841–43), v. 3, pts. 1–2, pp. 72–78. [W^a, W^e.]

SELOUS, C. F. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Simultaneous occurrence of *Filaria* and malarial parasites in the blood. [Secretary's abstract of 1905 a] <Lancet, Lond. (4236), v. 167, v. 2 (19), Nov. 5, p. 1284. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1778), v. 66 (23), Dec. 3, p. 905. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Original.] [Read Nov. 1, 1904] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 56, pp. 113–114. [W^m.]

1908 a.—The tsetse fly in the Eastern Transvaal <Field . . . Country Gentleman's Newspaper, Lond. (2871), v. 111, Jan. 4, p. 22. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 3 (3), July, pp. 389–392. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Tsetse flies and the buffalo. [Abstract of remarks before African Soc.] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 12 (6), Mar. 15, p. 92. [W^a, W^m.]

SEMELEDER, FRIEDRICH. [Dr., Cordova, Vera Cruz, Mexico.]

1869 a.—Kürbisskerne gegen Bandwurm <Wien. med. Presse, v. 10 (27), 4. Juli, pp. 635–636. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Ueber den Bandwurm in Mexiko. [Letter dated 23. Juni] <Ibidem, v. 14 (34), 24. Aug., p. 778. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Malaria in der Hauptstadt Mexiko <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 2 (5), Oct., pp. 263–268. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Malaria without mosquitoes. [Letter to editor] <Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, v. 20 (8), Feb. 20, p. 202. [W^m.]

1901 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Plehn] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 5 (10), p. 333. [W^m.]

5405—Bull. 39, pt 27—10—4

SEMENOV, ANDREAS.

1904 a.—K voprosu o sistematicheskom polozhenii blokh (Aphaniptera s. Siphonaptera auctorum). [Sur la position des pulicides dans le système.] [Russian text] <Russk. entom. obozr., S.-Peterb., v. 4 (6), déc., pp. 277-288. [W^a.]

SEMMER, E. [Prof., Dorpat.]

1885 a.—*Cysticercus tenuicollis* im Fettgewebe und in der Leber des Schweines <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Leipz., v. 12 (1-2), 21. Dec., pp. 63-64. [W^a, W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1885 b.—Aneurysma <Encycl. d. ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), Wien & Leipz., v. 1, pp. 183-185, figs. 73-76. [W^a.]

1885 c.—Cachexie (p. 36); Darmwürmer (p. 316); Drehkrankheit (pp. 398-400); Egelkrankheit (p. 438); Enzootie (p. 602) <Ibidem, v. 2, pages cited. [W^a.]

1886 a.—Fadenwürmer (pp. 62-63); Finnenkrankheit (p. 141) <Ibidem, v. 3, pages cited. [W^a.]

1887 a.—Hautkrankheiten (pp. 290-292); Herzkrankheiten (pp. 373-375) <Ibidem, v. 4, pages cited. [W^a.]

1888 a.—Katzenkrätze (p. 314); Kehlkopfkrankheiten (pp. 324-326); Knochenaufsaugung (p. 434) <Ibidem, v. 5, pages cited. [W^a.]

1889 a.—Leberkrankheiten (pp. 22-25); Lungenkrankheiten (pp. 164-171); Magenwurmsuche (pp. 257-258); Mastdarmkrankheiten (pp. 308-309); Miasmatische Krankheiten (p. 452); Milzkrankheiten (pp. 558-559); Muskelkrankheiten (pp. 644-646) <Ibidem, v. 6, pages cited. [W^a.]

1890 a.—Nasenhöhlenkrankheiten (pp. 91-94); Nierenkrankheiten (pp. 253-256); *Onchocerca reticulata* (p. 373) <Ibidem, v. 7, pages cited. [W^a.]

1891 a.—Die Raude der Pferde (p. 285); Rückenmarkskrankheiten (pp. 578-580) <Ibidem, v. 8, pages cited. [W^a.]

1892 a.—Schafräude (pp. 149-158); Schweinekrätze (pp. 361-362) <Ibidem, v. 9, pages cited. [W^a.]

1893 a.—Trichinose als Gewährmangel (p. 347); Uebertragbarkeit (pp. 474-477) <Ibidem, v. 10, pages cited. [W^a.]

1894 a.—Ziegenkrätze <Ibidem, v. 11, pp. 552-553. [W^a.]

SEMMOLA, GIOVANNI. See Ronchi, Francesco; Semmola, Giovanni; Tommasi, Salvatore; & Foderaro, Francesco.

SEMMOLA, MARIANO.

1876 a.—Ricerche sulla cura delle cisti idatidee del fegato <Ann. clin. d. Osp. Incur., Napoli, n. s., v. 1, pp. 1-18. [W^m.]

SEMPER, CARL. [Dr., Würzburg.]

1857 a.—Zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Gattung *Myzostoma* Leuckart <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 9 (1), 28. Nov., pp. 48-64, pls. 3-4; Nachschrift, p. 146. [MS. dated 21. Juni.] [W^s.]

1863 a.—Reisebericht <Ibidem, v. 13 (4), 10. Dec., pp. 558-570, pls. 38-39. [W^s.]

1867 a.—Ueber einige tropische Larvenformen <Ibidem, v. 17 (3), 4. Juli, pp. 407-428, pl. 22, figs. 1-7. [W^s.]

1872 a.—Zoologische Aphorismen <Ibidem, v. 22 (3), 4. Juli, pp. 305-322, pls. 22-24. [W^s.]

(1876 a).—Die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der gegliederten Thiere. 3. Strobilation und Segmentation <Arb. a. d. zool.-zootom. Inst. in Würzb., Wiesb., v. 3, pp. 115-404, pls. 5-15.

(1880 a).—Eulina. Die natürlichen Existenzbedingungen der Thiere. v. 2, p. 187. Leipzig.

SEMPERS, FRANK W. [Director, Fordhook Chem. Lab.]

1896 a.—Injurious insects and the use of insecticides. A new descriptive manual on noxious insects, with methods for their repression. x+17-216 pp., 184 figs., 1 pl. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^a.]

SEMPLE, C. E. ARMAND. [M. R. C. P., Lond.]

1884 a.—The diseases of children. A handbook for practitioners and students. xvi+352 pp. 12°. New York & London. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Essentials of pathology and morbid anatomy. xvi+160 pp., 45 figs., frontispiece. 12°. London. [W^m.]

SEMPLE, ROBERT HUNTER.

1850 a.—Hydatids lying beneath the arachnoid membrane (*In his* Clinical illustrations of the nervous system, etc.) <Lond. J. M. (17), v. 2, May, pp. 453-455. [W^m.]

SEMPRUM. [Dr.]

1890 a.—[*Distoma hematoma* [etc.]] [Abstract of remarks before 1. Cong. méd. de la Isla de Cuba, Habana, 15 enero] <Rev. de med. y ciruj. práct., Madrid (335), an. 14, v. 26, 7 junio, p. 596. [W^m.]

SÉNAC. [Interne, Hôpital La Ribouisière.]

1856 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples; examen microscopique; échinocoques <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 31, août, pp. 357-360. [W^m.]

SENIATOR (jr.).

1898 a.—Demonstration einer Togonegerin mit *Filaria medinensis* <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 24 (19), 21. Juli, Ver.-Beilage, pp. 130-131. [W^a, W^m.]

SENIATOR, H. [Prof., Berlin.]

1890 a.—Ueber lebende Fliegenlarven im Magen und in der Mundhöhle <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 27 (7), 17. Feb., pp. 141-142. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Max Bender] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, v. 8 (5), 25. Juli, pp. 150-151. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 a.—Chylurie <Real-Encycl. d. ges. Heilk., Wien & Leipz., 3. Aufl. (39-40), v. 4, pp. 648-652. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Hämaturie <Ibidem (87-88), v. 9, pp. 424-431. [W^m.]

SENDLER, THEODOR. [Dr., Magdeburg.] [1819-]

[1843 a].—*Cysticerci cellulosa*. Diss. 35 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Halis. [W^a, W^m.]

1862 a.—Epidemisch auftretendes acutes Oedem des subcutanen Zellgewebes und der Muskeln <Deutsche Klinik, Berl., v. 14 (27), 5. Juli, pp. 261-265. [W^m.]

1863 a.—Berichtigung <Ibidem, v. 15 (2), 10. Jan., pp. 19-20. [W^m.]

(1873 a).—Ueber die Trichinenkrankheit und ihre Verhütung <Bl. f. Handel, Gewerbe [etc.] [Beibl. z. Magdeb. Ztg.] (16-17), 21.-28. Apr.

[1874 a].—Idem <Verhandl. d. Ver. f. öff. Gsndtspf. in Magdeb., 61. [W^m.]

SENDRAIL & CUILLÉ.

1906 a.—Sur l'étiologie de l'ascite du chien <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (3), 1^{er} mars, pp. 141-157, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Ascites des Hundes. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 205-206. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Sur l'étiologie de l'ascite du chien. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Sérès] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (103), v. 9, 1^{er} avril, pp. 393-395. [W^a.]

SENGER, J. C.

1897 a.—Killing ticks on cattle <Rural N. Yorker (2451), v. 56, Jan. 16, p. 37. [W^a.]

SENN, G. [Privatdozent d. Botanik, Univ. Basel.] [See also von Wasielewski, Theodor Karl Wilhelm Nicholas; & Senn, G.]

1902 a.—Der gegenwärtige Stand unserer Kenntnisse von den flagellaten Blutparasiten <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 1 (2), pp. 344-354. [MS. dated 16. Apr.] [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, pp. 681-682. [W^a, W^m.]

- SENN, NICHOLAS. [1844-1908.] [M. D., Prof., Surgery, Rush Med. College, Chicago, Ill.] [*For necrology, see* Virginia Med. Semi-Month., Richmond (283), v. 12 (19), Jan. 10, 1908, p. 460; J. Am. Med. Ass., Chicago, v. 50 (2), Jan. 11, 1908, pp. 144-145; and Med. Rec., N. Y. (1940), v. 73 (2), Jan. 11, 1908, p. 67. [W^a, W^m.]]
- 1902 a.—Glimpses of the practice of medicine and surgery in British and Spanish Honduras <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 38 (17), Apr. 26, pp. 1079-1081, 1 photo; (18), May 3, pp. 1152-1155, 3 photos. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 b.—Prevailing diseases in British Honduras. [Abstract of 1902 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 5 (10), May 15, p. 155. [W^m.]
- 1902 c.—Medical practice in Cairo and prevailing diseases of Egypt <Am. Med., Phila., v. 4 (14), Oct. 4, pp. 550-552, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 a.—Glimpses of the practice of medicine and diseases in the West Indies <Ibidem, v. 5 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 503-506, 1 fig.; (15), Apr. 11, pp. 581-585, figs. 1-2. [MS. dated Feb. 6.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 a.—Tahiti from a medical standpoint <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 42 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 887-889, figs. 1-2; (15), Apr. 9, pp. 951-954, figs. 3-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Tahiti vom medicinischen Standpunkt. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (19), 5. Mai, p. 720. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Madras Medical College and Government General Hospital <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 43 (22), Nov. 26, pp. 1652-1655, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1905 a).—Around the world via India: A medical tour. 347 pp. 8°. Chicago.
- 1905 b.—Medical affairs in the heart of the Arctics <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (21), Nov. 18, pp. 1564-1569, figs. 1-6; (22), Nov. 25, pp. 1647-1651. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 a.—A plea for the international study of carcinoma <Ibidem, v. 46 (17), Apr. 28, pp. 1254-1258. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—Diseases and hospitals of the East Coast of Africa <Ibidem, v. 47 (2), July 14, pp. 141-143 [MS. dated May 24]; (3), July 21, pp. 225-226, 1 fig. [MS. dated June 2]; (4), July 28, pp. 297-299, figs. 1-2 [MS. dated June 5]; (7), Aug. 18, pp. 531-532 [MS. dated June 8]; (8), Aug. 25, pp. 611-612; (9), Sept. 1, pp. 709-713, 1 fig.; (12), Sept. 22, pp. 960-962, 1 fig.; (13), Sept. 29, pp. 1050-1051; (14), Oct. 6, pp. 1098-1099, figs. 1-3; (15), Oct. 13, pp. 1217-1218 [MS. dated July 20]. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SENN, FELICE. [Asst. di clin. med. presso l' Univ. di Pavia.]
- 1889 a.—Storia clinica di sei casi di tenia nana, con figure illustrative <Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, v. [49], 9. s., v. 2 (25), 22 giugno, pp. 245-249; (26), 29 giugno, pp. 255-259, 1 pl., figs. 1-4; (27), 6 luglio, pp. 265-266. [MS. dated giugno.] [W^m.]
- SENNERT, DAN.
- (1641 a).—Opera. v. 1, cap. 8, p. 233. Parisiis.
- (1641 b).—Idem. Serpentes in deserto immisi non fuerunt *Dracunculi*. v. 3, lib. 3, pt. 2, sect. 1, cap. 5. De lumbicis. Parisiis.
- (1641 c).—Idem. v. 3, libri 3, pt. 7, sect. 1, cap. 7, p. 359. Parisiis.
- SENSHU.
- (1905 a).—[*Anchylostoma duodenale* as a cause of a hydrocele in pregnancy.] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, pp. 443-447. [W^m.]
- SÉQUARD. See Brown-Séquard, Charles Édouard.
- SEQUENS, F. [Staats-Tierarzt.]
- 1890 a.—Durch *Hæmatopinus urius* verursachte tödtliche Erkrankungen <Jahresb. ü. d. Veterinärw. in Ungarn, Budapest (1889), v. 1, p. 100. [W^a.]
- (1893 a).—Ueber die *Dochmius*-Krankheit der Hunde <Veterinariarius, Budapest (1).
- SERAFIDI. [Dr., Constantza, Roumanie.]
- 1905 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'incubation des fièvres palustres <Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., v. 72 (5), 1^{er} mars, pp. 149-155. [W^m.]
- SERAFINI, ALESSANDRO. [See also Peserico, Luigi; & Serafini, Alessandro.]
- 1902 a.—La malaria nel Veneto. 1. La malaria nel Vicentino durante il 1901. Ricerche epidemiologiche e profilattiche eseguite dal dottor Luigi Peserico <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 3, pp. 279-296. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Idem. La malaria nella Laguna Veneta. Ricerche profilattiche eseguite dai dottori G. Bianchi e N. Giussani <Ibidem, pp. 296-305. [W^a, W^m.]

- SERAINE, L. [Dr.]
1870 a.—De la santé des petits enfants [etc.]. 177 pp. 16°. Paris. [W^m.]
- SERAO, FRANCESCO.
(1766 a).—Osservazioni su di fenomeno occorso nell' aprire un cinghiale <Opusc. di argomento fis., Napoli, v. 3, pp. 87-89.
- SERE. [Dr.]
1836 a.—Electricity a cure for *Tænia* <Dublin J. M. & Chem. Sc. (28), v. 10, p. 160. [W^m.]
- SERENI, S.
1903 a.—Sulla trasmissibilità dei parassiti della malaria dalla madre al feto <Boll. r. Accad. med. di Roma, v. 29 (1-3), pp. 55-88, 1 pl. [W^m.]
1903 b.—La malaria si trasmette al feto? [Abstract of 1903 a] <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 24 (124), 15 ott., pp. 1306-1307. [W^m.]
1904 a.—Sulla trasmissibilità dei parassiti della malaria dalla madre al feto. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Torino, v. 15 (5), 1^a mar., pp. 177-178. [W^m.]
1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Bertarelli] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (24-25), 6. Juni, Ref., p. 792. [W^a, W^m.]
- SERENUS SAMONICUS, QUINTUS. [-212.] [See also Celsus, Aurelius Cornelius; & Serenus Samonicus, Quintus.]
1538 a.—De medicina; præcepta saluberrima, per eundem V. Cæsarium, ab omnibus quibus scatebant mendis probe ac diligenter emaculata. Item 2. Rhennii Fannii Palæmonis, de ponderibus et mensuris, liber rarus et utilissimus. 30 ff., 3 l. 16°. Salingiaci. [W^m.]
1722 a.—De medicina præcepta saluberrima ex editione Lugdunensi A. 1566, Rob. Constantini, cum hujus notis variisque lectionibus. Quid præterea in hac ultima præstitum sit ex epistola ad lectorem, Celso præfixa, intelligi potest. 115 pp. 12°. Patavii. [W^m.]
- SÉREZ. [Dr.]
1900 a.—Poussée épidémique de paludisme observée en Annam. (Extrait du rapport du mois de décembre 1898) <Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., v. 3, pp. 190-192; note by Kermorgant, p. 192. [W^m.]
1900 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Ch. Firket] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 4 (5), p. 329. [W^m.]
- SERGEANT. [Dr., Med. Officer of Health, Lancashire County Council.]
1905 a.—Should ankylostomiasis be made a notifiable disease? <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2301), v. 1, Feb. 4, p. 273. [W^a, W^m.]
- SERGEANT, EDMOND. [Dr., Paris.]
1902 a.—Sur une coccide nouvelle, parasite du caméléon vulgaire. [Read 15 nov.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 54 (31), 21 nov., pp. 1260-1261. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1903 a.—La lutte contre les moustiques. Une campagne antipaludique en Algérie. 94 pp., 1 l., 27 figs. 12°. Paris. [W^a.]
1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (9), 30 juin, pp. 381-382. [W^a, W^m.]
(1903 c).—Sur la paludisme en Algérie et la lutte contre les moustiques <Bull. de la reunion d. études algériennes, mai-juin, 8 pp.
1903 d.—The campaign against mosquitoes. [Abstract of 1903 c] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1284), v. 78 (2), July 11, p. 86. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1904 a.—The warfare against mosquitoes. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (10), June, p. 983. [W^a, W^c.]
1906 a.—Organisation de la lutte antipaludique en Algérie <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 10 (23), Dec., pp. 736-741. [W^m.]
1908 a.—Un cas de réveil d'infection à hémocytozoaires chez un singe. [Read 11 mars] <Bull. Soc. de path. exot., Par., v. 1 (3), pp. 187-188. [W^m.]
1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (10), 30 mai, p. 437. [W^a, W^m.]

SERGENT, EDMOND—Continued.

1909 a.—Note sur le rôle des tabanides dans la propagation des trypanosomiasés <Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp. & Lond., v. 2 (4), Feb. 3, p. 331. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Note on the rôle of tabanids in the transmission of trypanosomiasés. [Abstract of 1909 a] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 21 (3), Sept., p. 287. [W^a.]

SERGENT, EDMOND; & FOLEY, H.

1908 a.—Fièvre récurrente du Sud-Oranais et *Pediculus vestimenti*. Note préliminaire. [Read 11 mars] <Bull. Soc. de path. exot., Par., v. 1 (3), pp. 174-176. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (12), 30 juin, p. 553. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Relapsing fever in South Oran, and *Pediculus vestimenti*. Preliminary note. [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 11 (19), Oct. 1, p. 304. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—Existence de *Filaria perstans* chez un indigène de l'Afrique du nord <Bull. Soc. de path. exot., Par., v. 1 (8), 14 oct., pp. 472-473. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (7), 15 avril, p. 311. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Fièvre récurrente du Sud-Oranais et *Pediculus vestimenti*. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Dieterlen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 43 (9-12), 10. Apr., Ref., pp. 338-339. [W^a, W^m.]

SERGENT, EDMOND; & SERGENT, ÉTIENNE.

1902 a.—Observations sur les *Anopheles* de la banlieue de Paris <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 16 (12), 25 déc., pp. 940-946. [W^a, W^m.]

[1903 a].—Moustiques et maladies infectieuses, guide pratique pour l'étude des moustiques avec une préface du Dr. E. Roux. 176 pp., 40 figs. 12°. Paris. (Encycl. scient. d. aide-mémoire.) [W^a.]

1903 b.—Observations sur les moustiques des environs d'Alger <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 17 (1), 25 jan., pp. 60-67, 1 pl., figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (3), 30 mars, p. 136. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 b, by Marotel] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 54, 5. s., v. 7, avril, p. 220. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 b, by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (7), Juli, p. 337. [W^m.]

1903 f.—Résumé du rapport sur la campagne antipaludique organisée en 1902 à la gare de l'Alma (Est-Algérien) <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 17 (1), 25 jan., pp. 68-73. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 g.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (3), 30 mars, p. 135. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 h.—Observations sur les *Anopheles* de la banlieue de Paris. [Abstract of 1902 a, by F. Mesnil] <Ibidem (2), 15 mars, p. 95. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 i.—Die *Anopheles* in der Umgebung von Paris. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Stern] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 50 (8), 24. Feb., pp. 347-348. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 k.—Campagne antipaludique algérienne. [Abstract of 1903 f, by Marotel] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 54, 5. s., v. 7, avril, p. 220. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 l.—Existence d'*Anopheles* constatée dans des localités palustres prétendues indemnes de ces culicides. [Read 23 mai] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 55 (18), 29 mai, pp. 660-661. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 m.—Sur un nouveau protozoaire, parasite ectoglobulaire du sang de l'homme. [Read 17 oct.] <Ibidem (28), 23 oct., pp. 1163-1165, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 n.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (21), 30 déc., p. 830. [W^a, W^m.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; & SERGEANT, ÉTIENNE—Continued.

- 1903 o.—Le ricin et le papayer utilisés contre les moustiques. [Read 14 nov.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 55 (32), 20 nov., pp. 1357-1359. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 p.—Régions à *Anopheles* sans paludisme. [Read 14 nov.] <Ibidem, pp. 1359-1360. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 q.—Présence d'*Anopheles* (*Myzomyia*) *hispaniola* Théobald en Algérie. [Read 14 nov.] <Ibidem, pp. 1360-1362; discussion, p. 1362. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 r.—Formation des gîtes à larves d' "*Anopheles*" en Algérie <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 17 (11), 25 nov., pp. 763-769. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Campagne antipaludique en Algérie (1903) <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 5, pp. 301-334, figs. 1-5, pl. 1. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 18 (2), 25 fév., pp. 64-97, figs. 1-8, 1 table. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Sergeant] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (9), 15 mai, p. 407. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 b] <Ibidem (17), 15 sept., pp. 718-720. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 e.—Essai de campagne antipaludique selon la méthode de Koch (Lac de Grand-Lieu, 1903) <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 5, pp. 335-348, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 f.—Idem <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 18 (2), 25 fév., pp. 49-63, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 g.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (9), 15 mai, pp. 407-408. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 f] <Ibidem (17), 15 sept., pp. 718-720. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 i.—Note sur les acariens parasites des *Anopheles*. [Read 23 jan.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 56 (3), 29 jan., pp. 100-102. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 k.—Idem. [Abstract, by E. Sergeant] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (6), 30 mars, p. 279. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 l.—Note préliminaire sur une trypanosomiase des dromadaires d'Algérie. [Read 23 jan.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 56 (3), 29 jan., pp. 120-122. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 m.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 61 [n. s.], v. 29 (3), 1^{er} mars, pp. 170-171. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 n.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 l, by Sergeant] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (8), 30 avril, p. 362. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 o.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 l, by A. Daille] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (40), v. 4, 15 août, p. 178. [W^a.]
- 1904 p.—Sur un trypanosome nouveau, parasite de la grenouille verte. [Read 23 jan.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 56 (3), 29 jan., pp. 123-124, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 q.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (7), 15 avril, p. 297. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 r.—Sur une hemogregarine, parasite de *Testudo mauritanica*. [Read 30 jan.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 56 (4), 5 fév., pp. 130-131. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 s.—Idem. [Abstract by Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (9), 15 mai, pp. 378-379. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 t.—Sur les hématozoaires des oiseaux d'Algérie. [Read 30 jan.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 56 (4), 5 fév., pp. 132-133, 1 table. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 u.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (7), 15 avril, p. 297. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 v.—Le ricin et le papayer utilisés contre les moustiques. [Abstract of 1903 o] <Ibidem (4), 29 fév., p. 182. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 w.—Régions à *Anopheles* sans paludisme. [Abstract of 1903 p] <Ibidem, p. 182. [W^a, W^m.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; & SERGEANT, ÉTIENNE—Continued.

- 1904 x.—Présence d'*Anopheles* (*Myzomyia*) *hispaniola* Théobald en Algérie. [Abstract of 1903 q, by Sergeant] <Ibidem, p. 182. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 y.—Formation des gîtes à larves d'*Anopheles* en Algérie. [Abstract of 1903 r] <Ibidem, p. 182. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 z.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 r, by Silberschmidt] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 14 (18), 15. Sept., p. 907. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 aa.—The location of the larvæ of *Anopheles* in Algeria. [Abstract of 1903 r] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (8), Apr., p. 791. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1904 bb.—Trypanosomiasse des dromadaires d'Algérie. [Abstract of 1904 l, by J. Lesage] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 81 (7), 15 avril, pp. 261-262. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 cc.—*Anopheles* in non-malarial districts. [Abstract of 1903 p, by C. P. Handson] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 2 (5), May, p. 631. [W^m.]
- 1904 dd.—A new protozoal parasite found in human blood. [Abstract of 1903 m, by W. B. Leishman] <Ibidem, pp. 634-635, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1904 ee.—The parasitic Acarina of *Anopheles*. [Abstract of 1904 i, by C. P. Handson] <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), July, p. 110. [W^m.]
- 1904 ff.—The Haematozoa of birds in Algeria. [Abstract of 1904 t, by C. P. Handson] <Ibidem, p. 111. [W^m.]
- 1904 gg.—Sur un nouveau protozoaire, parasite ectoglobulaire du sang de l'homme. [Abstract of 1903 m, by H. de Wæle] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (24-25), 6. Juni, Ref., p. 796. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 hh.—Seconde note sur une trypanosomiasse des dromadaires d'Algérie. [Read 4 juin] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 56 (20), 10 juin, pp. 914-916. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 ii.—Versuch der Malariabekämpfung nach Kochs Methode. [Abstract of 1904 f, by Stern] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 51 (24), 14. Juni, p. 1069. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 kk.—Die Bekämpfung der Malaria in Algier. [Abstract of 1904 b, by Stern] <Ibidem, p. 1069. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 ll.—An attempt to carry out an anti-malarial campaign according to the method of Koch. [Abstract of 1904 f] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 8 (5), July 30, p. 214. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 mm.—Trypanosomiasse des dromadaires d'Algérie. [Abstract of 1904 hh] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 61 [n. s.], v. 29 (8), 1^{er} août, pp. 562-563. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 nn.—Évolution des hématozoaires de l'*Athene noctua*, d'après Schaudinn. [Abstract of 1905 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (18), 30 sept., pp. 724-725. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [original]; recherches expérimentales <Compt. rend. 6. Cong. internat. de zool., Genève (Berne, 14-19 août 1904), pp. 384-388. [Published 25 mai.] [W^s, Lib. Stiles.]
- 1905 b.—Acarid parasites of *Anopheles*. [Abstract of 1904 i] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 16 (5), Jan., p. 486. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1905 c.—Seconde note sur une trypanosomiasse des dromadaires d'Algérie. [Abstract of 1904 hh, by Alb. Daille] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (50), v. 5, 15 jan., pp. 88-89. [W^a.]
- 1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 hh, by A. Wolff] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (12-13), 22. Apr., Ref., p. 381. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Sur des trypanosomes des chauves-souris. [Read 14 jan.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (2), 20 jan., pp. 53-55, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 f.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (7), 15 avril, pp. 286-287. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 g.—Observations sur les hématozoaires des oiseaux d'Algérie. Nouvelle hémamibe de l'hirondelle. [Read 14 jan.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (2), 20 jan., pp. 56-57, 1 fig., 1 table. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; & SERGEANT, ÉTIENNE—Continued.

- 1905 h.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (10), 30 mai, p. 412. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 i.—Hémamibes des oiseaux et moustiques. "Générations alternantes" de Schaudinn. [Read 14 jan.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (2), 20 jan., pp. 57-59. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 k.—Idem. [Abstract by Blum] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (8), 29. Apr., p. 300. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 l.—El-Debab. Trypanosomiase des dromadaires de l'Afrique du Nord <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 19 (1), 25 jan., pp. 17-48, 4 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 m.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (7), 15 avril, pp. 309-310. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 n.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 l, by A. Henry] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 82 (13), 15 juillet, p. 456. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 o.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 l, by L. Panisset] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (64-65), v. 6, 15 août et 1^{er} sept., pp. 230-231. [W^a.]
- 1905 p.—Campagne antipaludique en Algérie en 1903. [Abstract of 1904 a, by E. Vallin] <Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 27 (2), 20 fév., p. 178. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 q.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 b, by Silberschmidt] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (5), 1. März, p. 246. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 r.—Essai de campagne antipaludique selon la méthode de Koch (Lac de Grand-Lieu, 1903). [Abstract of 1904 e, by E. Vallin] <Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 27 (2), 20 fév., pp. 178-179. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 s.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 e, by Silberschmidt] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (5), 1. März, pp. 245-246. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 t.—Études épidémiologiques et prophylactiques du paludisme en Algérie, en 1904 <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 19 (3), 25 mars, pp. 129-164, figs. 1-13. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 u.—Hématozoaires de *Rana esculenta* en Algérie. [Read 8 avril] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (14), 14 avril, pp. 670-672, 5 figs.; discussion, p. 672. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 v.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (10), 30 mai, p. 412. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 w.—Sur des embryons de filaire dans le sang du dromadaire. [Read 8 avril] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (14), 14 avril, pp. 672-673. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 x.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (12), 30 juin, p. 512. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 y.—Sur un culicide nouveau, très commun à Biskra (*Grabhamia subtilis*). [Read 8 avril] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (14), 14 avril, pp. 673-674. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 z.—Sur les corps en anneau et en demi-lune du sang des paludéens. [Read 29 juillet] <Ibidem, v. 59 (27), 4 août, pp. 252-253. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 aa.—*Anopheles algeriensis* et *Myzomyia hispaniola* convoient le paludisme. [Read 25 nov.] <Ibidem (34), 1^{er} déc., pp. 499-500. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 bb.—Trypanosomiasis in dromedaries. [Abstract of 1905 l] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2312), v. 1, Apr. 22, p. 900. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 cc.—Epidémiologische und prophylactische Studien über die Malaria in Algier im Jahre 1904. [Abstract of 1905 t, by Stern] <München. med. Wchnsch., v. 52 (37), 12. Sept., p. 1794. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 dd.—Observations sur les *Anopheles* de la banlieue de Paris. [Abstract of 1902a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortsch. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 8, pp. 788-789. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Hémamibes des oiseaux et moustiques: Générations alternantes de Schaudinn. [Abstract of 1905 i, by A. Wolff-Eisner] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (21-22), 18. Jan., Ref., p. 660. [W^a, W^m.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; & SERGEANT, ÉTIENNE—Continued.

1906 b.—Observations sur les hématozoaires des oiseaux d'Algérie. Nouvelle hémamibe de l'hirondelle. [Abstract of 1905 g, by A. Wolff-Eisner] <Ibidem, p. 660. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Sur des trypanosomes des chauves-souris. [Abstract of 1905 e, by A. Wolff-Eisner] <Ibidem, p. 660. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Sur un flagellé nouveau de l'intestin des *Culex* et des *Stegomyia*, *Herpetomonas algeriense*. Sur un autre flagellé et sur des *Spirochæte* de l'intestin des larves de moustiques. [Read 10 fév.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 60 (6), 16 fév., pp. 291-293, figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (6), 30 mars, pp. 255-256. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Trypanosomiasis of the camel in Northern Africa. [Transl. of 1905 l] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 214-241. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—Études épidémiologiques et prophylactiques du paludisme. Quatrième campagne en Algérie 1905 <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 20 (4), 25 avril, pp. 241-255, figs.; (5), 25 mai, pp. 364-388. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 g, pp. 241-255] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (22), 30 nov., pp. 938-939. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 g, pp. 364-388, by O. Gæbel] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (4-5), Dec., pp. 113-114. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 k.—*Herpetomonas algeriense*. [Abstract of 1906 d] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (9), May 1, p. 148. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 l.—*Anopheles algeriensis* et *Myzomyia hispaniola* convoient le paludisme. [Abstract of 1905 aa, by Ch. Firket] <Arch. f. Schiff- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 10 (12), Juni, p. 397. [W^m.]

1906 m.—Trypanosomiasse des dromadaires de l'Afrique du Nord. [Abstract of 1905 l, by Silberschmidt] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (12), 15. Juni, pp. 662-664. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 n.—Études épidémiologiques et prophylactiques du paludisme en Algérie, en 1904. [Abstract of 1905 t, by Silberschmidt] <Ibidem, pp. 658-659. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 o.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 t] <Arch. f. Schiff- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 10 (2), Jan., pp. 68-69. [W^m.]

1906 p.—Études sur les trypanosomiasis de Berbérie en 1905 <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 20 (8), 25 août, pp. 665-681, 1 map. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 q.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (23), 15 déc., pp. 1013-1014. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 r.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 p, by Luedke] <Centralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Leipz., v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (23), Dec., p. 730. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 s.—Trypanosomiasis der Dromedare Nordafrikas. [Abstract of 1905 l, by Profe] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 4 (8), Nov., p. 192. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 t.—Sur le second hôte de l'*Hamoproteus* (*Halteridium*) du pigeon. (Note préliminaire.) [Read 24 nov.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 61 (34), 30 nov., pp. 494-496. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (2), 1^{er} fév., pp. 125-126. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 t] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 2 (2), May, pp. 229-230. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Études épidémiologiques et prophylactiques du paludisme. Cinquième campagne en Algérie, 1906 <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 21 (1), 25 jan., pp. 28-46, figs. 1-4; (2), 25 fév., pp. 81-116, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 c, pp. 28-46, by Luedke] <Centralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Leipz., v. 8, n. F., v. 2 (10), Mai, p. 398. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 e.—Idem. Quatrième campagne en Algérie, 1905. [Abstract of 1906 g, pp. 364-388, by Silberschmidt] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 17 (14), 15. Juli, pp. 881-882. [W^a, W^m.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; & SERGEANT, ÉTIENNE—Continued.

- 1907 f.—Études sur les trypanosomiasés de Berbérie en 1905. [Abstract of 1906 p] <Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . d. Haustiere, Berl., v. 2 (2-3), 9. Feb., p. 275. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 p, by Silberschmidt] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 17 (19), 1. Oct., p. 1186. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 h.—Études sur les hématozoaires d'oiseaux, *Plasmodium relictum*, *Leucocytozoon ziemanni* et *Hæmoproteus noctuæ*, *Hæmoproteus columbæ*, trypanosome de l'hirondelle. Algérie, 1906 <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 21 (4), 25 avril, pp. 251-280, pls. 6-7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 i.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (13), 15 juillet, pp. 567-569. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 k.—La "Thim'ni," myiase humaine d'Algérie causée par *Oestrus ovis* L. <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 21 (5), 25 mai, pp. 392-399, 1 map. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 l.—Idem. [Abstract by M. Caullery] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (16), 30 août, pp. 708-709. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 m.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 k] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 436-437. [Published Nov.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 n.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 k, by L. Panisset] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (118), v. 10, 15 nov., p. 563. [W^a.]
- 1907 o.—Myiasis in Algeria. [Editorial abstract of 1907 k] <Lancet, Lond. (4380), v. 173, v. 2 (6), Aug. 10, pp. 399-400. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 p.—Sur des régions paludéennes prétendues indemnes d'anophèles en Algérie <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 21 (10), 25 oct., pp. 825-828. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 q.—Thim'ni, an Algerian human myiasis caused by *Oestrus ovis*. [Abstract of 1907 k] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 10 (22), Nov. 15, p. 376. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 r.—The *Oestrus ovis* as a cause of disease in man. [Abstract of 1907 k] <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 20 (4), Dec. 31, p. 349. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Études sur les hématozoaires d'oiseaux. *Plasmodium relictum*, *Leucocytozoon zeimanni* [sic], and *Hæmoproteus columbæ*. Trypanosome de l'hirondelle. Algérie, 1906. [Translation of 1907 h] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 129-130. [Published Feb.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 h, by Fuerst] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (24-25), 22. Jan., Ref., p. 841. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Human myiasis due to *Oestrus ovis*. [Abstract of 1907 k] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 44. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 d.—Sur des régions paludéennes prétendues indemnes d'anophèles en Algérie. [Abstract of 1907 p] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (5), 15 mars, p. 198. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 e.—Études épidémiologiques et prophylactiques du paludisme. Sixième campagne en Algérie 1907 <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 22 (5), 25 mai, pp. 390-424, figs. 1-17. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 f.—À propos des "corps en demi-lune" et des "corps en pessaire." [Read 13 mai] <Bull. Soc. de path. exot., Par., v. 1 (5), pp. 251-252. [W^m.]
- 1908 g.—La Thimni, myiase humaine d'Algérie causée par *Oestrus ovis* L. [Abstract of 1907 k, by Ch. Firket] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 12 (12), Juni, p. 405. [W^m.]
- 1908 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 k, by Fuerst] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 41 (19-21), 12. Juni, Ref., p. 687. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 i.—"Thim ni," eine beim Menschen in Algier vorkommende, durch *Oestrus ovis* bedingte Erkrankung. [Abstract of 1907 k] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 18 (11), Aug., p. 369. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 k.—Sur la structure fine des sporozoïdes de *Plasmodium relictum* Grassi et Feletti (= *Proteosoma*) <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 147 (8), 24 août, pp. 439-441, figs. a-c. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; & SERGEANT, ÉTIENNE—Continued.

1908 l.—Idem. [Abstract] <Presse méd., Par., v. 16 (74), 12 sept., p. 591. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 k, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (4), 28 fév., pp. 168-169. [W^a, W^m.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; SERGEANT, ÉTIENNE; AUCAIGNE; BONNAFÉ; BORIES; CLAUDE; CUBRY; DANVIN; DESCRIMES; ELLIKER; GIUDICELLI; LÉCUYÈ; LEROY; MARBOT; DE MOUZON; PAGES; PLANTIER; POMMAY; RIBET; RIFERT; SUSINI; & TAILHANDIER. [Drs.]

1908 a.—Études épidémiologiques et prophylactiques du paludisme. Sixième campagne en Algérie, 1907 <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 9, pp. 19-79, figs. [1]-10. [W^a, W^m.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; SERGEANT, ÉTIENNE; & LEDOUX, Ed.

1908 a.—Le debab dans la région de la Zousfana (Sud-Oranais). [Read 22 jan.] <Bull. Soc. de path. exot., Par., v. 1 (1), p. 25. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Dieterlen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 43 (9-12), 10. Apr., Ref., pp. 328-329. [W^a, W^m.]

SERGEANT, EDMOND; & TROUSSERT, E.-L.

1907 a.—Sur un nouveau type de sarcoptides (*Myialges anchora*), parasite des diptères pupipares. [Read 16 mars] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 62 (10), 22 mars, pp. 443-445, figs. A-C. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1908 a.—New type of sarcopitid. [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 46. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

SERGEANT, ÉTIENNE. [Dr., Paris.] [See also Sergeant, Edmond; & Sergeant, Étienne.]

1901 a.—Existence des *Anopheles* en grand nombre dans une région d'où le paludisme a disparu <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 15 (10), oct., pp. 811-816, 1 table, 1 map. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 b.—Sur l'existence des *Anopheles* en grand nombre dans une région d'où le paludisme a disparu. [Read 12 oct.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 53 (30), 18 oct., pp. 857-858; discussion, pp. 858-859. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract by H. Bischoff] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 40 (19), 10. Mai, pp. 320-321. [W^m.]

SERGIEV, P. I.

1883 a.—Trikhinii i otnoshenie k obtshestvennomu zdorovie. [*Trichinæ* and their relation to public hygiene.] [Russian text] <Vestnik sudeb. med. [etc.], St. Petersburg., pt. 2 (3), pp. 43-62; pt. 3 (3), pp. 123-138. [W^m.]

SERIZIAT. [Dr.]

1881 a.—L'examen au microscope des viandes trichinées <Ann. d'hyg., Par., 3. s., v. 5 (28), avril, pp. 330-335. [W^m.]

SERMON, G. [M. R. C. V. S.]

1873 a.—Case of *Filaria oculi* occurring in practice; operation and recovery <Canada M. Rec., Montreal, v. 1 (8), Mar., pp. 173-174. [W^m.]

SERRA, CESARE. [Dr., Univ. Torino.]

1905 a.—Contributo allo studio della posizione del parassita malarico in rapporto ai globuli rossi <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, v. 68 (5-6), maggio-giugno, p. 501. [W^m, W^e.]

1905 b.—L'ubicazione del parassita malarico <Riforma med., Roma, v. 21 (40), 7 ott., pp. 1093-1094, 3 figs. [W^m.]

1905 c.—Localization of the malarial parasite. [Abstract of 1905 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1412), v. 82 (26), Dec. 23, p. 1344. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1905 d.—Lage der Malariaparasiten. [Abstract of 1905 b] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (43), 26. Oct., p. 1730. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Contributo allo studio della posizione del parassita malarico in rapporto ai globuli rossi. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Bertarelli] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (1-3), 20. März, Ref., p. 39. [W^a, W^m.]

SERRAILLER. [Interne, Hôpital Saint-Antoine.]

1866 a.—Kyste hydatique du pouton <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 41, avril, p. 161. [W^m.]

SERRANO. *See* Molina Serrano, Eusebio.

SERRE, CAMILLE.

1883 a.—Des tænifuges. Thèse. 60 pp., 1 l. 4°. Montpellier. [W^m.]

SERRES.¹ [Dr.]

1812 a.—Affection vermineuse simulant la rage <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 25, nov., pp. 258-259. [W^m.]

SERRES.² [Chef de Toulouse.]

(1854 a).—Entozoaires trouvés dans l'oreillette droit du cœur, le ventricule correspondant et l'artère pulmonaire d'un chien <J. d. vét. du midi, Toulouse, p. 70.

1854 b.—Würmer im Blut eines Hundes. [Abstract of 1854 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 15, p. 234. [W^m.]

1855 a.—Entozoaires trouvés dans l'oreillette droite, le ventricule correspondant et l'artère pulmonaire d'un chien. [Abstract of 1854 a] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 4 (4), avril, pp. 194-195. [W^m.]

(1858 a).—[?] <J. d. vét. du midi, Toulouse, 3. s., v. 1, juillet-sept.

1859 a.—Augen-Entzündung von Würmern. [Abstract of 1858 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 20, pp. 55-56. [W^m.]

(1866 a).—[?] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 5. s., v. 3, avril.

1866 b.—Ueber Arten (Species) und Rassen. [Abstract of 1866 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 27, pp. 319-320. [W^m.]

SERRURIER.

1820 a.—Phthiriase <Dict. d. sc. méd., Par., v. 42, pp. 1-14. [W^m.]

SERTUERNER, F. W.

(1817 a).—Ueber eines der fürchterlichsten Gifte der Pflanzenwelt [etc.] <Ann. d. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. (10), p. 183.

SÉRULLAZ.

1866 a.—Note sur le traitement du *Tænia* <Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1865-66), v. 5, pt. 2, pp. 16-19. [W^m.]

SERVICE, JOHN. [L. R. C. P. & S. Ed.]

1890 a.—On the natural and artificial feeding and care of infants. x+67 pp. 8°. Edinburgh & London. [W^m.]

SERVILLE. *See* Latreille, [Pierre-André]; le Peletier; Serville; & Guérin.

SETTI, ERNESTO.

1891 a.—Sulle uova dei trematodi. (Nota preliminare) <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 2, pp. 86-92. [MS. dated dic. 1890.] [W^s.]

1891 b.—Sulle tenie dell' *Hyrax* dello Scioa <Ibidem, pp. 316-324, pl. 9, figs. 1-6. [MS. dated luglio.] [W^s.]

1891 c.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., pl. 9, 6 figs. 8°. Genova. [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 a.—Elminti dell' Eritrea e delle regioni limitrofe < Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (6), [19] pp., pl. 1, 10 figs. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 4, pp. 3-[21], pl. 1, figs. 1-10. [W^s.] [*Also reprint*: Lib. Stiles.]

1894 a.—La elmintologia italiana del prof. Parona (Sunto critico). [Review of Parona, 1894 a] < Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (27), 7 pp. [MS. dated dic.] [W^m.]

1894 b.—Osservazioni sul "*Distomum gigas* Nardo" <Ibidem (26), 17 pp., pl. 28, 6 figs. [MS. dated giugno.] [W^m.]

1895 a.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova (dic. 1894), v. 5 (4), pp. 360-376, pl. 28, figs. 1-6. [MS. dated giugno.] [W^s.] [*Also reprint*: Lib. Stiles.]

1895 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (7-8), 28. Feb., p. 270. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1895 c.—*Dipylidium gervaisi* n. sp. e qualche considerazioni sui limiti specifici nei cestodi < Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (32), 8 pp., pl. 5, 6 figs. [W^m.]

SETTI, ERNESTO—Continued.

1895 d.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 6 (2), giugno, pp. 99-106, pl. 5, figs. 1-6. [MS. dated Apr.] [W^s.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1895 e.—Idem. [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (11-12), 22. Juli, pp. 341-342. [W^a, W^s.]

1895 f.—*Distomum gigas*. [Abstract of 1895 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, p. 316. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1896 a.—*Dipylidium gervaisi* n. sp. e qualche considerazioni sui limiti specifici nei cestodi. [Abstract of 1895 d, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (6-7), 25. Aug., p. 263. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Nuovi elminti dell' Eritrea <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (57), 50 pp., pls. 8-9, 41 figs. [W^m.]

1897 b.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 8 (2), giugno, pp. 198-247, pls. 8-9, figs. 1-41. [W^s.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1898 a.—Idem. [Abstract by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 5 (2), 27. Jan., p. 49. [W^a, W^s.]

1898 b.—*Tristomum perugiai* n. sp. sulle branchie del *Tetrapturus belone* Raf. <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 1 (2), avril, pp. 308-313, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1898 c.—Idem <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (65), pp. 1-7, fig. 1. [W^m.]

1898 d.—Nuove osservazioni sui cestodi parassiti degli iraci <Ibidem (59), 15 pp. [W^m.]

1898 e.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 9 (2), giugno, pp. 188-202. [MS. dated gennaio.] [W^c, W^s.]

1898 f.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 5-19. 8°. Genova. [Lib. Stiles.]

1898 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1898 e, by F. Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 5 (12-13), 30. Juni, pp. 406-407. [W^a, W^s.]

1899 a.—La pretesa "*Tænia mediocanellata*" dell' "*Himantopus candidus*" è invece la "*T. vaginata*" [sic] <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (69), 4 pp. [MS. dated feb.] [W^m.]

1899 b.—Una nuova tenia nel cane (*Tænia brachysoma* n. sp.) <Ibidem (71), 10 pp., pl. 1, 9 figs. [W^m.]

1899 c.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 10 (1), mar., pp. 11-20, pl. 1, figs. 1-9. [W^c, W^s.]

1899 d.—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp., pl. 1, 9 figs. 4°. Genova. [Lib. Stiles.]

1899 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1899 c, by F. Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 6 (11-12), 6. Juni, pp. 399-400. [W^a, W^s.]

1899 f.—Contributo per una revisione dei tristomi <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 10 (1), mar., pp. 71-84, figs. [W^c, W^s.]

1899 g.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 71-84 (16 pp.), figs. 8°. Genova. [Lib. Stiles.]

1899 h.—Idem. [Same as 1899 f] <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (74), 7 pp., figs.; (75), 3 pp.; (76), 5 pp., figs.; (79), 9 pp., 3 figs. [W^m.]

1899 i.—Secondo contributo per una revisione dei tristomi e descrizione di una nuova specie <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 10 (2), giugno, pp. 117-125, figs. 1-3. [MS. dated apr.] [W^c, W^s.]

1899 k.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 117-125 (11 pp.), 3 figs. 8°. Genova. [Lib. Stiles.]

SEURAT, L. G. [M. S. A.] [See also Giard, Alfred, 1903 c.]

1899 a.—Rapports biologiques entre l'*Epeira labyrinthica* MacCook, et le *Pimpla mexicana* Cameron <Mem. y rev. Soc. cientif. "Antonio Alzate," Mexico, v. 12 (7-8), pp. 249-250. [MS. dated jan.] [W^a, W^c.]

1899 b.—Mœurs de deux parasites des chenilles de l'*Agrotis segetum* (?). [Read 21 mars] <Bull. Mus. d'hist. nat., Par., v. 5 (3), p. 140. [W^a, W^c.]

1899 c.—Observations sur les organes génitaux externes des coléoptères. [Read 28 nov.] <Ibidem (7), pp. 364-366. [W^a, W^c.]

SEURAT, L. G.—Continued.

1899 d.—Observations sur les organes génitaux mâles des coléoptères. [Read 26 déc.] <Ibidem (8), pp. 407–409. [W^a, W^c.]

1900 a.—Observations biologiques sur les parasites des chênes de la Tunisie <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., zool., an. 76, 8. s., v. 11 (1), juillet, pp. 1–34, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^s.]

1906 a.—Sur un cestode parasite des huîtres perlières déterminant la production des perles fines aux îles Gambier <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 142 (13), 26 mars, pp. 801–803. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (27), 4 avril, p. 216. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. de pharm. et chim., Par., an. 97, 6. s., v. 23 (11), 1^{er} juin, pp. 541–543. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Pearl-producing cestode. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June 20, p. 312. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—Sur un cestode parasite des huîtres perlières déterminant la production des perles fines aux îles Gambier. [Abstract of 1906 a, by C. v. Janicki] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 14 (16–17), 4. Oct., p. 529. [W^a, W^s.]

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Otto Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 41 (19–21), 12. Juni, Ref., p. 686. [W^a, W^m.]

SEUVRE. [Interne des hôpitaux de Paris.]

1873 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie; rupture spontanée dans le péritoine; péritonite suraiguë <Progrès méd., Par., v. 1 (27), 13 déc., p. 324. [W^m.]

1873 b.—Idem <Presse méd. belge, Brux., v. 26 (4), 28 déc., pp. 28–29. [W^m.]

1873 c.—Idem <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 48, 5. s., v. 18 (4), pp. 665–666. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Idem. Quelques mots sur le frémissement hydatique <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 45, 4. s., v. 3 (33), 15 août, pp. 413–415. [W^m.]

SEVERANCE, C. E. [M. D.]

1860 a.—History of a case of the *Dracunculus* or Guinea worm (*Filaria medinensis*) <Am. M. Times, N. Y., v. 1 (10), Sept. 8, pp. 165–166. [W^m, W^c.]

SEVERDIKAR, S. N.

1892 a.—[Round worms in horse.] [Read July 22] <Tr. Bombay Vet. Ass., pp. 1–2. [W^a.]

SEVERI, A. [See also Brigidi, Vincenzo; & Severi, A.]

1892 a.—Gregarinosi polmonale in infante nato-morto. [Read before r. Accad. med., Genova, 28 mar.] <Riforma med., Napoli, an. 8 (80), v. 2, 7 apr., pp. 54–56. [W^m.]

1892 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Kamen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, v. 12 (7–8), 18. Aug., p. 267. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SEVESTRE, A. [Dr., Chef de clin. de la Faculté, Paris.]

1869 a.—Hydatides de l'humérus <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 42 (19), 16 fév., p. 74. [W^m.]

1869 b.—Idem <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 46, 5. s., v. 6 (5), mai, pp. 365–372. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les conduits biliaires <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 48, 5. s., v. 18 (3), mai-juin, pp. 416–417; discussion, pp. 417–418. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Hydatides du canal médullaire de l'humérus. [Read juillet 1868] <Ibidem, v. 43, 2. s., v. 13, pp. 426–428. [W^m.]

1875 a.—Cysticerques de l'encéphale <Ibidem, v. 50, 3. s., v. 10 (3), oct.-déc., pp. 847–852. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Note sur un cas de kyste hydatique du foie; difficultés du diagnostic <Progrès méd., Par., v. 7 (32), 9 août, pp. 617–619; (34), 23 août, pp. 657–659. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Note complémentaire [to Rathery, 1883 a]. [Read oct. 12] <Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. (1882), 2. s., v. 19, pp. 215–218. [W^m.]

1883 b.—Idem <Union méd., Par., 3. s., v. 35 (39), 18 mars, pp. 457–459. [W^m.]

SEVESTRE, AINSI.

1901 a.—[Trichocéphale et la production de l'appendicite <Presse méd., Par., an. 9, v. 2 (80), 5 oct., p. 196. [W^m.]

SEVIN. [See also Levaditi, C.; & Sevin.]

1905 a.—Sur l'action trypanolytique du sérum de rat. [Read 8 juillet] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 59 (25), 14 juillet, pp. 122-123. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (19), 15 oct., pp. 804-805. [W^a, W^m.]

SEWELL.

(1881 a).—Some diseases of goats <Live Stock J., Lond., Dec. 30.

SEWELL, A. J. [M. R. C. V. S., London, Canine Surg. to H. M. the King.]

1891 a.—Canker in the ear in dogs, due to a parasite <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (195), v. 33, Sept., pp. 164-168, figs. A-D. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—The dog's medical dictionary. An encyclopædia of the diseases, their diagnosis and treatment, and the physical development of the dog. 2. ed. revised, 1 p. l., 350 pp., figs., 9 pls., frontispiece. 8°. London. [W^m.]

SEWELL, E. P. [Capt., R. A. M. C.]

1904 a.—Case of *Bilharzia hæmatobia* in a soldier who had only served in England and India <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 346-347. [W^m.]

1904 b.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia*. [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 8] <Ibidem, v. 3 (5), Nov., p. 575. [W^m.]

1904 c.—The results of the campaign against malaria at Mian Mir <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, pp. 635-637. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1349), v. 80 (15), Oct. 8, p. 710. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 e.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 c] <Med. News, N. Y. (1659), v. 85 (18), Oct. 29, p. 853. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 f.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia* in India. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (22), Nov. 15, p. 360. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Anti-malarial operations at Mian Mir <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 5 (1), July, pp. 132-134. [W^m.]

SEXTON, LUTHER. [M. D.]

1905 a.—Some observations on the treatment of yellow fever <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (22), Nov. 25, pp. 1620-1622. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1409), v. 82 (23), Dec. 2, p. 1185. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 c.—Yellow fever. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 10 (23), Dec. 2, pp. 958-959. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 d.—Behandlung des Gelbfiebers. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (51), 21. Dec., p. 2080. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—National quarantine a reasonable function of the government <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 46 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 479-481. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Difficult diagnosis of yellow fever cases <N. Orl. M. & S. J., v. 59 (5), Nov., pp. 345-352. [W^m.]

SEYFERT, R. [Dr., Nordhausen a. H.]

1892 a.—Beiträge zur Operation des intraocularen *Cysticercus* <Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., v. 38 (2), pp. 112-139. [W^m.]

1893 a.—The operation for intra-ocular *Cysticercus*. [Abstract of 1892 a] <N. York M. J. (748), v. 57 (13), Apr. 1, p. 367. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SEYFERTH, CARL. [Dr., Langensalza.]

1874 a.—Trichinose durch Genuss von Hundefleisch <Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Weimar, v. 3 (9), 15. Sept., pp. 168-170. [W^m.]

1875 a.—Trichinen-Endemie in Gr. Gottern <Ibidem, v. 4 (3), 20. März, pp. 47-48. [MS. dated 31. Jan.] [W^m.]

1875 b.—Referat über die gesetzliche Untersuchung der Schweine in Bezug auf Trichinen <Ibidem (5), 20. Mai, pp. 141-144. [W^m.]

SEYFRIED, JÁNOS.

1905 a.—Burkonytömlő a rekeszem <Orvosi hetil., Budapest, v. 49 (12), 19 már., pp. 209-210. [W^m.]

1905 b.—*Echinokokkus*-Cyste am Zwergfell. [Abstract of 1905 a, by J. Høenig] <Centralbl. f. Stoffwechsel- u. Verdauungskr., Götting., v. 6 (23), Dec., p. 533. [W^a, W^m.]

SEYLER. See Hoppe-Seyler, G.

DE SEYNES, J. [Prof. agrégé, Faculté de méd., Paris.]

(1860 a).—Parasitisme dans le règne animal et végétal. 130 pp.

1868 a.—Études sur le parasitisme <Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., v. 1, pp. 65-81. [W^m.]

SÉZARY, A.

1906 a.—*Treponema pallidum* de Schaudinn <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (24), 24 mars, pp. 185-188, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 46 (19), May 12, p. 1482. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 c.—The *Treponema pallidum* of Schaudinn. [Abstract of 1906 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1429), v. 83 (16), Apr. 21, p. 833. [W^a, W^m.]

SÉZARY, A.; & WINKLER.

1906 a.—*Treponema pallidum* di Schaudinn, ed il *Cytorrhycles luis* <Riforma med., Napoli, v. 22 (17), 28 apr., pp. 461-463. [W^m.]

SFORZA, CLAUDIO. [Direttore, Osp. mil., Bologna.]

1893 a.—Sopra un processo semplice di colorazione degli ematozoari della malaria <Gior. med. d. r. esercito [etc.], Roma, v. 41 (2), feb., pp. 190-192. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Idem <Riv. d' ig. e san. pubb., Roma, v. 4 (5), 1^o mar., pp. 133-135. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Maceratoi e zanzare nel contado di Bologna <Ibidem, Torino, v. 13 (2), 16 gennaio, pp. 59-63. [MS. dated 5 ott. 1901.] [W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 769. [W^a, W^m.]

SGROSSO.

(1896 a).—Di un cisticerco tra la retina e la ialoidea <Lavori d. clin. ocul. d. r. Univ. di Napoli (1894-96), v. 4 (4), pp. 313-316. [W^m.]

SGROSSO, ERNESTO.

1904 a.—Cisticerco endoculare doppio ed unico <Ann. di ottal., Pavia, v. 33 (12), pp. 903-913, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

SGROSSO, P.

1894 a.—Tenonite parziale suppurate da cisticerco. Tenonite sperimentale <Boll. d. clin., Milano, v. 11 (7), luglio, pp. 251-256. [W^m.]

SHAH, CHETON. [Asst. Surg., Civil Med. Charge, Jhang.]

1885 a.—Note on the use of bábarang (*Embelia ribes*) as an efficient remedy for tapeworm <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 238-239; editorial note, p. 239. [W^m.]

SHAH, T. M. [Med. Officer, Junagadh State Hospital.]

1902 a.—Elephantiasis arabum <Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, v. 22 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 64-65. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (6), Juni, p. 293. [W^m.]

SHALER, N. S. [Cambridge, Mass.]

1902 a.—Report on the marshes and swamps of northern Long Island, between Port Washington and Cold Spring Harbor <North Shore Improve. Ass., Rep. on Extermin. Mosquitoes on Long Island [etc.], N. Y., pp. 64-76. [MS. dated Oct., 1901.] [W^a.]

SHAND, W. H. [Med. Officer, Jorhat Tea Co.]

1893 a.—[Iron, quinine, and thymol treatment for *Anchylostoma*.] [Letter to Civil Surgeon, Sibsagar, dated Feb. 24, 1892] <Rep. Prov. Assam, Shillong (1892), App. D, p. 104. [W^m.]

SHANNON, JAMES. [Kansas City, Mo.]

1909 a.—Screw worms <Missouri Valley Vet. Bull., Hiawatha, Kans., v. 3 (12), Mar., pp. 456-458. [W^a.]

SHARE-JONES, J. [Prof.]

1907 a.—Crural paralysis associated with aneurism of the external iliac artery <Vet. Rec., Lond. (1904), v. 20, July 27, pp. 58-59, 1 pl. [W^a, W^m.]

SHARP, BENJAMIN.

1898 a.—Animal parasites <Scient. Am. Suppl., N. Y. (1178), July 30, pp. 18882-18883. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SHARP, D.

1899 a.—Some points in the classification of Insecta hexapoda <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Zool., Lond. (Cambridge, Eng., Aug. 22-27, 1898), pp. 246-249. [W^a, Lib. Stiles.]

1902 a.—Insecta <Zool. Rec., Lond. (1901), v. 38, 309 pp. [W^a.]

1902 b.—Insects <Encycl. Brit., Lond. & Edinb., 10. ed., v. 29, new vol. 5, pp. 498-504, 1 fig. [W^c.]

1903 a.—A coleopterous insect embedded in the wall of the human intestine. [Read May 18] <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 12 (3), Oct. 21, pp. 199-200. [W^c.]

SHARPE, RICHARD BOWDLER. [LL. D., Univ. Aberdeen; Member, Brit. Ornith. Union.] [1847-1909.] [For obituary, see W. R. Ogilvie-Grant, Zoologist, Lond., Jan. 15, 1910, pp. 35-36. [W^a.]]

(1902 a).—On some changes of generic names preoccupied in other classes of zoology <Bull. Brit. Ornithol. Cl., Lond., v. 12, p. 54.

SHARPLES, C. W.

1906 a.—Typhoid fever; roundworms; cholecystitis; cholangitis; hepatic abscesses <Am. Med., Phila., v. 12 (5), v. 1 (5), Aug., pp. 261-265. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SHATTOCK, SAMUEL G.

1882 a.—*Filaria immitis* in a dog's heart. [Presented May 16] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 33, pp. 434-435. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Bladder affected with *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Ibidem, v. 42, pp. 196-197. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Molluscum contagiosum in two mated bunting-sparrows. [Read before Path. Soc., Lond., Apr. 5] <J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., v. 5 (3), Oct., pp. 309-313, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 b.—Molluscum contagiosum in sparrows. [Abstract of 1898 a] <Lancet, Lond. (3894), v. 1, Apr. 16, p. 1055. [W^m, W^c.]

1898 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1898 a] <Dermat. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (9), Juni, pp. 303-304. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Three specimens of the larvæ of *Eristalis tenax*, passed by the bowel. [Read Mar. 17] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., v. 1 (6), Apr., Path. Sect., pp. 147-152, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Larvæ of *Eristalis tenax* passed by the bowel. [Secretary's abstract of 1908 a] <Lancet, Lond. (4413), v. 174, v. 1 (13), Mar. 28, p. 934. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SHATTOCK, SAMUEL G.; & BALLANCE, CHARLES A.

1891 a.—Inoculation experiments with *Psorospermia*. [Read May 19] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 42, pp. 377-381. [W^m.]

1895 a.—An attempt to cultivate parasitic Protozoa from malignant tumours, vaccinia, Molluscum contagiosum, and certain normal tissues, together with infection experiments carried out with the culture media, and a note on the treatment of cancer. [Secretary's abstract of paper read May 2] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (352), v. 58, Nov. 21, pp. 469-472. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1895 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. (888), v. 62 (23), Dec. 7, pp. 735-736. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SHATTOCK, EDWIN C. [Dr.]

1907 a.—Clinical observations on uncinariasis. [Abstract of paper read before 4. Ann. Meet. Philippine Islands Med. Ass.] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1907), v. 71 (21), May 25, p. 866. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SHATTOCK, FREDERICK C. See Struempell, Adolf, 1901 a,

SHATTUCK, GEORGE CHEYNE.

- 1907 a.—Notes on chronic ulcers occurring in the Philippines <Philippine J. Sc., Manila, B. Med. Sc., v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 551-563, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Walter H. Schultze] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 19 (16), 31. Aug., p. 675. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by M. Leger] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (17), 15 sept., p. 800. [W^a, W^m.]
 1909 a.—Bilibid prison sanitation. [Read before 5. Ann. Meet. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., 1908] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 52 (3), Jan. 16, pp. 175-181, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^m.]

SHAW, B. S. [Dr.]

- 1857 a.—[Demonstration of larva of undetermined fly, taken from skin of a child] <Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 6, Dec. 18, pp. 281-282. [W^a, W^c.]

SHAW, DOYLE M. [Surgeon, Ship Octavia.]

- 1870 a.—[*Tænia* in Abyssinia] <Statist. Rep. Health Navy, Lond. (1868) (202), pp. 239-240. [W^m.]

SHAW, F. C. [M. R. C. S. Eng.]

- 1904 a.—Mosquitoes at sea. [Letter to editor, dated Jan. 30] <Lancet, Lond. (4197), v. 166, v. 1 (6), Feb. 6, p. 396. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SHAW, F. C. S. [M. B., Wyalong, New South Wales.]

- 1906 a.—An unusual case <Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney (300), v. 25 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 457-458. [W^m.]

SHAW, FRANK WHITFIELD. [M. D.]

- 1901 a.—Diseases due to the animal parasites <Diagn. Intern. Med. (Butler), N. Y., pp. 1027-1033. [W^m.]
 1905 a.—Diseases due to the animal parasites <Ibidem, N. Y. & Lond., pp. 1135-1142. [W^m.]

SHAW, GEORGE. [M. D., F. R. S., F. L. S.] [1751-1813.]

- (1790 a).—Speculum Linnæanum, or Linnean zoology. 8°. London.

- 1791 a.—Description of the *Hirudo viridis*, a new English leech. [Read Dec. 2, 1788] <Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond., v. 1, pp. 93-95, pl. 7, 3 figs. [W^a, W^c.]

- 1793 a.—Beschreibung des Grünigels (*Hirudo viridis*), einer neuen in England gefundenen Art. [Read 2. Dec. 1788.] [Transl. of 1791 a] <Mag. d. Thierreichs, Erlang., v. 1 (1), pp. 19-20, pl. 4. [Lib. Richmond, U. S. Nat. Mus.]

- 1794 a.—Additional note [to William Kirby, 1794 a] <Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond., v. 2, pp. 319-320. [W^a, W^c.]

- 1806 a.—General zoology or systematic natural history. v. 6: Insects, pt. 1, xii pp., 1 p. l., 239 pp., 79 pls. 8°. London. [W^c.]

- 1806 b.—Idem. pt. 2, viii pp., 1 p. l., pp. 241-509, pls. 80-137. 8°. London. [W^c.]

- 1809 a.—Zoological lectures, delivered at the Royal Institution in the years 1806 and 1807. v. 1, xiv+248 pp., 86 pls. 8°. London. [W^c.]

- 1809 b.—Idem. v. 2, 225+iv pp., pls. 87-163. 8°. London. [W^c.]

SHAW, JAMES.

- 1843 a.—[Remarks and case illustrative of the efficacy of than-mo or wah-mo] <Madras Q. M. J. (18), v. 5, Apr. 1, pp. 150-151. [MS. dated Jan. 6.] [W^m.]
 [See Packman, J. D. V., 1843 a.]

SHAW, THOMAS. [Prof., Animal Husbandry, Univ. Minnesota.]

- 1901 a.—Sheep husbandry in Minnesota. 2. ed., 213 pp., 27 figs. 12°. St. Paul. [W^a.]

SHAW, VERO. [B. A.]

- 1890 a.—The illustrated book of the dog with an appendix on canine medicine and surgery by W. Gordon Stables. viii+664 pp., figs., pls. 4°. London. [W^m.]

SHAW-MACKENZIE, JOHN A. [M. D., London.]

- 1889 a.—Tapeworm in an infant on raw meat diet <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1462), v. 1, Jan. 5, p. 16. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1905 a.—The etiology and treatment of cancer. [Letter to editor, dated May 15] <Ibidem (2317), v. 1, May 27, p. 1183. [W^a, W^m.]

SHEAFFER, A. H.

1884 a.—Hydatid of liver, with suppuration of cyst, relieved and cured by aspiration <Tr. M. Soc. Penn., Phila., v. 16, p. 474. [W^m.]

SHEARS, GEORGE F. [Dr.]

1890 a.—Hydatid cyst of the thigh; excision; recovery <Clinique, Chicago, v. 11 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 385-390, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

SHEBEN, L. See Scheben, Leonhard.

SHEGALOW, J. P.

1899 a.—Ein Fall von *Balantidium coli* bei einem 5jährigen Mädchen <Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Leipz., n. F., v. 49 (4), 30. Mai, pp. 425-441, 1 fig. [W^m.]

SHEILD, A. MARMADUKE. [M. A., F. R. C. S.]

1900 a.—A case bearing on the parasitic nature of mammary cancer <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2059), v. 1, June 16, p. 1457. [W^a, W^m.]

SHELDON, JOHN PRINCE. [Prof., Sheen, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.]

1881 a.—Land and agriculture in England <J. Am. Agric. Ass., N. Y., v. 1 (1), pp. 127-140. [W^a.]

1881 b.—The sheep-rot in England. [Extract of 1881 a] <Bull. Nat. Ass. Wool Manuf., Bost., v. 11 (1-2), pp. 107-109. [W^a.]

1902 a.—Live stock in health and disease; with chapters on dairy farming and a veterinary section by A. H. Archer. x pp., 1 l., 627 pp., figs. 4°. London. [W^a.]

SHELDON, LILIAN. [Staff Lecturer, Nat. Sc., Newnham College, Cambridge, Eng.]

1896 a.—Nemertinea <Cambridge Nat. Hist., Lond., v. 2, pp. 97-120, figs. 48-61. [W^a, W^m.]

SHELLACK. See Schellack.

SHELLENBERGER, J. R. [Dr.]

1905 a.—How do you treat scabies? <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1412), v. 82 (26), Dec. 23, p. 1326. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SHENNAN, THEODORE. [M. D., F. R. C. S.; Lecturer, Path. & Bacteriol., School Med., Roy. College, Edinburgh.]

1898 a.—Tri-radiate *Tænia saginata* <Scottish M. & S. J., Edinb., v. 2 (5), May, p. 404, pl. 11. [W^m.]

1906 a.—*Spirochæta pallida* (*Spironema pallidum*) in syphilis. [Read before Edinb. Med.-Chir. Soc., Jan. 17] <Lancet, Lond. (4306), v. 170, v. 1 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 663-667; (4307) (11), Mar. 17, pp. 746-752, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1427), v. 83 (14), Apr. 7, p. 730. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 46 (15), Apr. 14, p. 1145. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Guembel] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (10), 31. Mai, p. 395. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by H. Ziesché] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (4-5), 19. Dec., Ref., p. 127. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—The relation of *Spirochæta pallida* to syphilis. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2352), v. 1, Jan. 27, p. 202. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—*Spirochæta pallida* bei Syphilis. [Abstract of 1906 a] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (27), 3. Juli, p. 1324. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 h.—*Spirochæta pallida* (*Spironema*) in syphilis. [Abstract of 1906 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (14), 30 juillet, p. 609. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by F. C. Lewis] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (18-19), Aug., p. 599. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—The localisation of spirochaetes in the papules of yaws <J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambridge, v. 12 (2-3), Jan., pp. 426-429, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Arthur Israel] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Jena, 1. Abt., v. 42 (9-10), 21. Sept., Ref., p. 274. [W^a, W^m.]

- SHEPHERD, J. H. [Dr., Pendleton, Manchester.]
 1844 a.—Removal of worms from the stomach of a cow <Veterinarian, Lond. (200), v. 17, n. s. (32), v. 3, Aug., pp. 487–488. [W^a, W^m.]
 1844 b.—Ein Bandwurm bei einer Kuh. [Abstract of 1844 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 5, pp. 366–367. [W^m.]
- SHEPHERD, A. B. [M. A., M. B.]
 1872 a.—Hydatids in the kidney <Lancet, Lond. (2541), v. 1, May 11, pp. 646–647. [W^m, W^c.]
- SHEPSTONE, W. F.
 1891 a.—Lung-sickness in cattle <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (21), May 7, p. 205. [W^a.]
- SHERARD, C. C. [Dr., Mobile, Ala.]
 1872 a.—Hydatid cysts passed per rectum, with recovery <Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila. (807), v. 27 (7), Aug. 17, pp. 143–144. [W^m, W^c.]
- SHERBORN, CHARLES DAVIES. [1861–.]
 1899 a.—An index to the generic and trivial names of animals described by Linnaeus, in the 10th and 12th editions of his “Systema naturæ.” viii+108 pp. 8°. London & Manchester. (Manchester Museum. Owens College. Museum Handbooks. Publication (25).) [W^a, W^s.]
 1902 a.—Index animalium sive index nominum quæ ab A. D. MDCCLVIII generibus et speciebus animalium imposita sunt. Sectio prima, a Kalendis Ianuariis, MDCCLVIII usque ad finem Decembris, MDCCC. lix+1195 pp. 8°. Cantabrigiæ. [W^a.]
 1909 a.—Dates of the parts of C. H. C. Burmeister’s Genera Insectorum, 1838–1846. [Letter to editor] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 8. s. (19), v. 4, July, p. 72. [W^a.]
- SHERBORN, CHARLES DAVIES; & WOODWARD, B. B.
 1906 a.—On the dates of publication of the natural history portions of the “Encyclopédie méthodique” <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 7. s. (102), v. 17, June, pp. 577–582. [W^a.]
- SHERMAN, W. N. [M. D., Merced, Calif.]
 1893 a.—*Trichina spiralis* <Am. Month. Micr. J., Wash., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 154–158, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SHERARD, D. G. [Burnet, Texas.]
 1890 a.—A jack rabbit parasite. [Letter to editor, dated May 3, with reply by editor] <Insect Life, Wash., v. 3 (1), Aug., p. 21. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SHERWELL, SAMUEL. [M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.]
 1899 a.—Remarks on the treatment of scabies. [Read before Ann. Dermat. Ass. Meet., May 30–June 1] <J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 494–496; discussion, pp. 538–539. [W^m.]
 1900 a.—Powdered sulphur for scabies. [Abstract of 1899 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1419), v. 76 (12), Mar. 24, p. 460. [W^a, W^m.]
 1900 b.—Scabies. [Abstract of 1899 a] <Ibidem (1448), v. 77 (15), Oct. 13, p. 574. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SHERWIN, H. C. [Surgeon, Hull Dispensary.]
 1823 a.—Case of very large abscess containing hydatids, connected with the liver, which terminated favorably <Edinb. M. & S. J. (75), v. 19, Apr., pp. 228–235. [W^m, W^c.]
- SHERWOOD, JAMES.
 1746 a.—Concerning the minute eels in paste being viviparous. [Letter to President, Roy. Soc., read Feb. 13] <Phil. Tr., Lond. (478), v. 44 (1), Feb., pp. 67–69. [W^c.]
- SHERWOOD, JONATHAN. [M. D., Champion, Jefferson County, New York.]
 1821 a.—Case of *Tænia* <N. Eng. J. M. & S., Bost., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 19–20. [MS. dated Aug. 28, 1820.] [W^m.]
- SHERWOOD, T. G.
 1907 a.—The discovery of “*Spirochaetæ*” in canine venereal tumours. [Letter to editors] <Vet. J., Lond. (384), v. 63, June, p. 382. [W^a, W^m.]

- SHEVELEV, N. N.
1895 a.—K patologicheskomu znacheniu struntsev (*Ascaris lumbricoides*). [On the pathological significance of . . .] [Russian text] <Meditsina, St. Petersburg, v. 7 (4), 28 yan., pp. 52-54. [W^m.]
- SHEW, JOEL. [M. D.]
1852 a.—Children: Their hydropathic management in health and disease [etc.]. xvii+[19]-432 pp. 12°. New York. [W^m.]
- SHIBAYAMA, G.; & MIYAJIMA, K.
(1906 a).—[*Piroplasma* in Japan.] [Japanese text] <Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo (114), p. 25.
1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by K. Miura] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (1-3), 20. März, Ref., p. 44. [W^a, W^m.]
- SHIDLOVSKI. [Dr.]
1882 a.—[Iodoform as a vermifuge.] [Abstract.] [Russian text] <Vrach, St. Petersburg, v. 3 (41), p. 689. [W^m.]
1882 b.—Iodoform gegen Spulwürmer. [Abstract of 1882 a] <St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., v. 7 (51), 18. (=30.) Dec., p. 439. [W^m.]
1883 a.—Iodoform for *Ascaris lumbricoides*. [Abstract of 1882 a] <Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila. (1355), v. 48 (7), Feb. 17, p. 192. [W^m, W^e.]
1883 b.—Do emprego do iodoformio como vermifugo. [Abstract of 1882 a] <Gaz. med. da Bahia, an. 15, 3. s., v. 1 (1), julho, p. 44. [W^m.]
- SHIELDS, EDMUND. [M. D.]
1908 a.—A prescription for tapeworm <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 32, 3. s., v. 24 (12), Dec. 15, p. 912. [W^a, W^m.]
1909 a.—A correction in a formula for tapeworm. [Letter to editor] <Ibidem, v. 33, 3. s., v. 25 (4), Apr. 15, p. 304. [W^a, W^m.]
- SHIFFERT, HERBERT O. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy.]
1903 a.—Report on the U. S. S. Nashville <Rep. Surg.-Gen. Navy, Wash., pp. 200-201. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 a.—The sanitary conditions and the diseases common to the Isthmus of Panama <Sanitarian, N. Y. (411), v. 52, Feb., pp. 120-128. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- SHIGA, K. [Dr., Japan.]
1902 a.—Bemerkungen zu Jäger's "Die in Ostpreussen einheimische Ruhr, eine Amöben-Dysenterie" <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (5), 5. Sept., Orig., pp. 352-353. [W^a, W^m.] [See Jäger, H., 1902 g.]
1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract by R. O. Neumann] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 49 (39), 30. Sept., p. 1627. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Lange] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 13 (10), 15. Mai, pp. 501-502. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 664. [W^a, W^m.]
- SHIGA, K.; & TAKETSU.
(1907 a).—[*Filaria sanguinis hominis*] <Chiugai Iji Shinpo, Tokio, v. 28, pp. 217; 296. [W^m.]
- SHILLITOE, BUXTON.
1863 a.—*Cysticercus* from the tongue of a child. [Read May 5] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 14, p. 170. [W^m.]
- SHIMAMURA, S. See Tsunoda, T.; & Shimamura, S.
- SHIMANSKI, Z.
1888 a.—[*Bothriocephalus latus* as a cause of progressive, pernicious anemia.] [Russian text] <Russk. Med., St. Petersburg, v. 13 (36), sentiab., pp. 574-576. [W^m.]
- SHIMONEK, A. [M. D., St. Paul, Minnesota.]
1884 a.—Larvæ of *Oestrus bovis* in human skin. [Letter to editor] <Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila. (1432), v. 51 (6), Aug. 9, pp. 164-165. [W^m.]
1884 b.—Larvæ of the *Oestrus bovis* in and beneath the human skin <Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, v. 4 (5), Dec. 1, pp. 62-63. [W^m.]
- SHIMONER, F. See Shimonek, A.

SHIMURA, GENYO.

(1882 a).—[*Echinococcus*.] [Japanese text] <Tokei Ijishinshi, Tokio (233), Sept. 19. [W^m.]

SHINOWARA.

1907 a.—Ueber *Ankylostoma duodenale*. [Japanese text] <Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokio, v. 21 (5), 5. März, pp. 1-47, 4 pls. [W^m.]

SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT. [M. A., Hon. D. Sc., Princeton, F. R. S.; Fellow Tutor, Christ's College, Cambridge, England.] [1861- .] [See also Nuttall, George H[enry] F[alkiner]; Bidder, G. P.; Boycott, A. E.; Haldane, John Scott; & Shipley, Arthur E.; and Nuttall, George H[enry] F[alkiner]; & Shipley, Arthur E.]

1894 a.—Notes on nematode parasites from the animals in the Zoological Gardens, London. [Read June 19] <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (3), Oct. 1, pp. 531-533, pl. 35, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^e.]

1896 a.—Nemathelminths and Chaetognatha <Cambridge Nat. Hist., Lond., v. 2, pp. 121-194, figs. 62-105; Addendum to Chaetognatha, p. 534. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—Notes on parasites <Science Progress, Lond., v. 6, n. s., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 78-83, figs. 1-2. [W^e, W^s.]

1896 c.—On *Arhynchus hemignathi*, a genus of Acanthocephala <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond. (154), n. s., v. 39 (2), Aug., pp. 207-218, pl. 12, figs. 1-15. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Idem. [Abstract by R. Kœhler] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (9), 3. Mai, p. 307. [W^a, W^s.]

1897 b.—Note on the excretory cells of the Ascaridæ <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (541), v. 20, 30. Sept., p. 342. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1897 c.—New acanthocephalid. [Abstract of 1896 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 527. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1898 a.—On *Drepanidotænia hemignathi*, a new species of tapeworm <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (160), v. 40 (4), Jan., pp. 613-621, pl. 46, figs. 1-10. [MS. dated July, 1897.] [W^a, W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1898 b.—An attempt to revise the family "Lingualidæ" <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 1 (1), jan., pp. 52-80, figs. 1-23, 1 list. [W^a, W^m, W^e.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1898 c.—Note on a new host of *Tristomum papillosum* Diesing <Ibidem (2), avril, p. 354. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1898 d.—Note on the abnormality in *Dipylidium caninum* (Linné) <Ibidem, p. 354, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1898 e.—On a new host for *Sclerostomum equinum* O. F. Müller <Ibidem (4), oct., p. 629. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1899 a.—*Arhynchus hemignathi* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond. (167), n. s., v. 42 (3), Aug., p. 361. [MS. dated July.] [W^a, W^m.]

1899 b.—Notes on the species of *Echinorhynchus* parasitic in the Cetacea <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 2 (2), avril, pp. 262-269, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m, W^e.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1900 a.—About *Echinorhynchus* of Cetacea <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), 15 mai, p. 208. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1900 b.—Entozoa. (In Sharp, David. Fauna Hawaiiensis [etc.]. v. 2, pt. 4, pp. 427-441, pls. 13-14, figs. 1-25. fol. Cambridge. [Published May 19.] [W^a.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1900 c.—A description of the Entozoa collected by Dr. Willey during his sojourn in the Western Pacific. (In Willey, A. Zool. Results. Pt. 5, Dec., pp. 531-568, figs. A-G, pls. 54-56, figs. 1-36. 4°. Cambridge.) [MS. dated Dec., 1899.] [W^e.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1901 a.—On some parasites found in *Echinus esculentus* L. <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (174), v. 44 (2), Mar., pp. 281-290, pl. 18, figs. 1-8. [MS. dated Apr., 1900.] [W^a, W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1901 b.—Nemathelminthes and Chaetognatha <Cambridge Nat. Hist., Lond., v. 2, pp. 121-194, figs. 62-105. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT—Continued.

- 1901 c.—On a new species of *Bothriocephalus*. [Read May 20] <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 11 (3), pp. 209-213, pl. 3, figs. 1-5. [W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (2), 28. Jan., pp. 44-45. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 c, by O. Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (2), 12. Aug., Ref., p. 50. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 c.—Nematoda <Encycl. Brit., Lond. & Edinb., 10. ed., v. 31, new vol. 7, pp. 118-120, figs. 1-5. [W^c.]
- 1902 d.—Nemertina <Ibidem, pp. 120-122, figs. 1-3. [W^c.]
- 1902 e.—On a collection of parasites from the Soudan <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 6 (4), 1^{er} fév., pp. 604-612, pl. 7, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1902 f.—On the nematodes parasitic in the earthworm <Ibidem, pp. 619-623. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Otto von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (12), 19. Juni, pp. 418-419. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1903 b.—On a collection of parasites from the Soudan. [Abstract of 1902 e, by Otto von Linstow] <Ibidem, p. 419. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 e, by Max. Braun] <Ibidem (25), 15. Dec., p. 901. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1903 d.—A pot of basil. [*Ocimum viride* Willd., a plant mosquito repellant] <Nature, Lond. (1731), v. 67, Jan. 1, pp. 205-206, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 e.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp., 1 fig. 16°. London. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1903 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 d] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2196), v. 1, Jan. 31, pp. 281-282, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 d] <Ibidem (2223), v. 2, Aug. 8, pp. 323-324. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 h.—*Ocimum viride* Willd. as a prophylactic against mosquitos. [Abstract of 1903 d] <N. York M. J. (1267), v. 77 (11), Mar. 14, p. 488. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 i.—Some parasites from Ceylon <Spolia Zeylanica, Colombo (3), v. 1, Nov., pp. 45-55, pl. 1, figs. 1-17. [W^c.]
- 1903 k.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., 1 pl., 17 figs. 8°. Cambridge. [MS. dated May.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1903 l.—On the ento-parasites collected by the "Skeat Expedition" to Lower Siam and the Malay Peninsula in the years 1899-1900 <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., v. 2 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 145-156, pl. 16, figs. 1-12. [W^a, W^s.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1904 a.—The orders of insects <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 27 (7-8), 26. Jan., pp. 259-262. [MS. dated Nov., 1903.] [W^a, W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1904 b.—Some parasites from Ceylon. [Abstract of 1903 i, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (10), 31. Mai, p. 306. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1904 c.—On a collection of parasites from the Soudan. [Abstract of 1902 e, by Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (5-6), 8. Juli, Ref., p. 188. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 e, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 44. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 b.—On the nematodes parasitic in the earthworm. [Abstract of 1902 f, by von Linstow] <Ibidem, p. 42. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 c.—*Cladorchis watsoni* (Conyngham); a human parasite from Africa <Thompson Yates Lab. Rep., Liverpool, n. s., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 129-135, pl. 4, figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp., pl. 4, 10 figs. 4°. Liverpool. [W^a, Lib. Stiles.]

SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT—Continued.

- 1905 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 c] <Lancet, Lond. (4258), v. 168, v. 1 (14), Apr. 8, p. 950. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 c] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, p. 1298. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 g.—On the ento-parasites collected by the "Skeat-Expedition" to Lower Siam and the Malay Peninsula in the years 1899–1900. [Abstract of 1903 l, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (1–2), 31. Jan., p. 15. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 h.—On Professor Loos's recent researches on *Ankylostoma* (the miner's worm). [Read Aug. 22] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond. (74. Meet., Cambridge, 1904), pp. 596–597. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 i.—Notes on ento-parasites from the Zoological Gardens, London, and elsewhere. [Read Apr. 18] <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., v. 1 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 248–253, fig. 52. [Published Aug.] [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 k.—Notes on a collection of parasites belonging to the Museum of University College, Dundee <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 13, pt. 2, May 24, pp. 95–102, 2 figs. [W^a, W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1905 l.—Notes on cestodes. [Abstract of 1905 k] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 440. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1905 m).—Notes on parasites. (Fauna & Geogr. Maldive Laccadive Archip. v. 2, p. 846.)
- 1906 a.—Insects as carriers of disease. [Extract from address delivered before Brit. Ass., Pretoria] <Scient. Am. Suppl., N. Y. (1571), v. 61, Feb. 10, pp. 25174–25175. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—The possible importance of earthworms as a factor in the spread of disease. [Letter to editor, dated Aug. 15] <Lancet, Lond. (4330), v. 171, v. 2 (8), Aug. 25, p. 522. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—Cestoda. (National Antarctic Expedition 1901–1904. Natural history. v. 3: Zoology and botany (Invertebrata: Marine Algæ, musci). 6 pp., 1 pl., 8 figs. fol. London.) [W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1907 b.—Antarctic cestodes. [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 556. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 15 (16–17), 29. Sept., p. 501. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1908 b.—Pearls & parasites. xv+232 pp., 7 pls. 8°. London. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1908 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Walter E. Collinge] <J. Econom. Biol., Lond., v. 3 (3), Oct. 28, pp. 95–96. [W^a.]
- [1908 d].—Interim report on the parasites of grouse. 12 pp. fol. [London.] [MS. dated July.] [W^a.]
- 1908 e.—Idem. [Abstract] <Lancet, Lond. (4450), v. 175, v. 2 (24), Dec. 12, pp. 1755–1756. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 f.—The relation of Entozoa to the mucous lining of the alimentary canal. [Read before Soc. Trop. M. & Hyg., Mar. 20] <Ibidem (4413), v. 174, v. 1 (13), Mar. 28, p. 938. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1908 g.—Idem. [Abstract of discussion of 1908 f] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 11 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 125–126. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 h.—Note on *Cystidicola farionis* Fischer. A threadworm parasitic in the swim-bladder of a trout <Parasitology, Cambridge [Eng.], v. 1 (2), June, pp. 190–192. [Published July 17.] [W^a.] [Also reprint: W^a.]
- 1908 i.—Rats and their animal parasites. [Read July 28] <J. Econom. Biol., Lond., v. 3 (3), Oct. 28, pp. 61–83. [MS. dated July.] [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Lancet, Lond. (4454), v. 176, v. 1 (2), Jan. 9, pp. 113–114. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 i, by M. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 16 (17), 5. Oct., p. 523. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1909 c.—Interim report on the parasites of grouse. [Abstract of 1908 d, by M. Braun] <Ibidem, p. 524. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1909 d.—Notes on ento-parasites from the Zoological Gardens London, and elsewhere. [Abstract of 1905 i, by M. Braun] <Ibidem (9–10), 15. Juni, p. 274. [W^a, W^s.]

SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT—Continued.

- 1909 e.—Note on the occurrence of *Trixnophorus nodulosus* Rud. in the Norfolk Broads <Parasitology, Cambridge [Eng.], v. 1 (4), Dec., 1908, pp. 280-281, 1 fig. [Published Mar. 11.] [W^a.]
- 1909 f.—A cause of appendicitis and other intestinal lesions in man and other vertebrates <Ibidem, pp. 263-279. [Published Mar. 11.] [W^a.]
- 1909 g.—Idem. [Abstract by M. Weinberg] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (8), 30 avril, p. 354. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 h.—*Cystidicola farionis*. [Abstract of 1908 h] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 51. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 i.—Nematodes in grouse. [Abstract of 1909 f] <Ibidem (3), June, p. 355. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 k.—Tapeworms in grouse. [Abstract of 1909 f] <Ibidem, p. 356. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 l.—*Trixnophorus nodulosus*. [Abstract of 1909 e] <Ibidem, p. 356. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 m.—Cestoda. [Abstract of 1907 a, by O. Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 44 (5), 15. Juli, Ref., p. 133. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 n.—Note on *Cystidicola farionis* Fischer. A thread worm parasitic in the swim-bladder of a trout. [Abstract of 1908 h, by Manteufel] <Ibidem, p. 140. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 o.—The ectoparasites of the red grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*) <Proc. Zool Soc. Lond. (2), Aug., pp. 309-334, pls. 35-47, figs. 1-34. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1909 p.—The thread-worms (Nematoda) of the red grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*) <Ibidem, pp. 335-350, pls. 48-55, figs. 1-46. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1909 q.—The tape-worms (Cestoda) of the red grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*) <Ibidem, pp. 351-363, pls. 56-60, figs. 1-23. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1909 r.—Internal parasites of birds allied to the grouse <Ibidem, pp. 363-368. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1909 s.—Note re rat parasites. [Correction of 1908 i] <J. Econom. Biol., Lond., v. 4 (1), Apr. 23, p. 19. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 t.—On the relation of certain cestode and nematode parasites to bacterial disease. [Read July 13] <Ibidem (3), Sept. 30, pp. 61-71, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT; & FEARNSIDES, E. G. [B. A., B. Sc., Trinity College, Cambridge, England].

- 1906 a.—The effects of metazoan parasites on their hosts <J. Econom. Biol., Lond., v. 1 (2), Mar. 30, pp. 41-62. [MS. dated Mar.] [W^a.]
- 1906 b.—Idem. Reprint. 22 pp. 8°. [London.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Lancet, Lond. (4319), v. 170, v. 1 (23), June 9, pp. 1622-1623. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (19), Oct. 1, p. 308. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by M. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 16 (17), 5. Oct., p. 523. [W^a, W^s.]

SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT; & HORNELL, JAMES [Marine Biologist, Ceylon Govt.; & Inspector of Pearl Banks].

- 1904 a.—The parasites of the pearl oyster <Rep. to Govt. Ceylon on Pearl Oyster Fisheries Gulf of Manaar (Herdman), Lond., pt. 2, pp. 77-106, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-72. [W^c, W^s.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 702. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1905 b).—Further report on parasites <Rep. to Govt. Ceylon on Pearl Oyster Fisheries Gulf of Manaar (Herdman), Lond., pt. 3, pp. 49-56, 1 pl., figs. 1-13. [W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1906 a.—Report on the cestode and nematode parasites from the marine fishes of Ceylon <Ibidem, pt. 5, pp. 43-96, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-118. [W^c.]

- SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT; & MacBRIDE, E. W.
 (1901 a).—Zoology: Elementary text-book. 654 pp. 8°. London.
 (1901 b).—Idem. xxi+632 pp., 349 figs. 8°. Cambridge & New York.
- SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT; & WILSON, EDWIN [F. E. S.].
 1902 a.—On a possible stridulating organ in the mosquito (*Anopheles maculipennis* Meig.). [Communicated by Sir John Murray, Mar. 3] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb., v. 40, pt. 2 (18), Apr. 24, pp. 367-372, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^m, Lib. Stiles.]
 1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Luehe] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (24), 1. Dec., p. 843. [W^a, W^s.]
- SHIPLEY, W. (jr.). [F. R. C. V. S.].
 1896 a.—The ravages of the *Strongylus tetracanthus* among colts <Veterinarian, Lond. (818), v. 69, 4. s. (494), v. 42, Feb., Rep. Soc., pp. 64-68. [W^a, W^m.]
- SHIRK, F. M. [M. D., Lost Springs, Kansas.]
 1903 a.—Seven tapeworms from child. [Letter to editor] <Med. World, Phila., v. 21 (8), Aug., p. 360. [W^m.]
 1903 b.—Tape worms. [Letter to editor] <Ibidem (10), Oct., p. 454. [W^m.]
- SHIRLEY, JOHN. [B. Sc.]
 1900 a.—Mosquitoes and malaria. [Read June 17, 1899] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, Brisbane, v. 15, pp. 71-74. [W^a.]
- SHIVARDI, PLINIO.
 (1866 a).—La *Trichina spirale* e la malattia che essa cagiona. 64 pp., pls. 16°. Milano.
 1866 b.—Idem. (Cenno bibliografico del dottor Felice dell' Acqua.) [Abstract of 1866 a] <Ann. univ. di med., Milano, v. 196, 4. s., v. 60, pp. 652-658. [W^m.]
- SHIVERS, C. H. [M. D., Haddonfield, N. J.]
 1879 a.—A troublesome parasite <Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila. (1166), v. 41 (1), July 5, p. 4. [W^m, W^e.]
- SHIVERS, M. O. [M. D., Coal Creek, Tenn.]
 1900 a.—A tapeworm of unusual length <Memphis M. Month., v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 419-420. [W^m.]
- SHIWAGO, P.
 1909 a.—Ueber Vermehrung bei *Pleistophora periplanetæ* Lutz und Splendore <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 34 (20-21), 10. Aug., pp. 647-654, figs. 1-7. [MS. dated Apr.] [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- SHÖGLER.
 1876 a.—[Fall von lebender Trichine im Glasskörper.] [Secretary's abstract of case presented 3. Nov. 1874] <Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch., v. 7 (1), p. 17; discussion, pp. 20-25, 2 figs. [W^m.]
- SHOEMAKER, E. M.; & WAGGONER, A.
 (1903 a).—Flies as carriers of bacteria <School Science, v. 3, pp. 16-20.
- SHOEMAKER, JOHN V. [M. D., LL.D.; Prof., Materia Medica, etc., Med.-Chir. College, Philadelphia, Pa.]
 1888 a.—A practical treatise on diseases of the skin. viii+633 pp., 26 figs., 6 pls. 8°. New York. [W^m.]
 1890 a.—Ointments and oleates especially in diseases of the skin. 2. ed., revised and enlarged. ix pp., 1 p. l., 298 pp. 12°. Philadelphia & London. [W^m.]
 1898 a.—A practical treatise on diseases of the skin. 3. ed., revised and enlarged. xiii pp., 1 p. l., 894 pp., 26 figs., 12 pls. 8°. New York. [W^m.]
 1904 a.—Tropical malaria. [Address delivered before Med. Ass., Greater City of New York, Oct. 10] <Med. News, N. Y. (1666), v. 85 (25), Dec. 17, pp. 1172-1176, 4 charts. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
 1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ibidem (1661), v. 85 (20), Nov. 12, p. 956. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
 1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1773), v. 66 (18), Oct. 29, pp. 717-718. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
 1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Helen Murphy] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 8 (26), Dec. 24, p. 1104. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

SHOOTS, O. P.

1909 a.—Feeding tobacco to sheep. [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz., Chicago (1436), v. 55 (22), June 2, p. 1273. [W^a.]

SHORTT, JOHN.

(1876 a).—Manual of Indian cattle and sheep; their breeds, management, and diseases. 8°. Madras.

SHOYER, CHARLES C. [M. D., Leavenworth, Kans.]

1867 a.—*Tænia solium* successfully treated by turpentine <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (105), v. 53, Jan., p. 271. [W^m, W^c.]

SHRADY, GEORGE F. [A. M., M. D.; Editor, Med. Record, New York.]

1879 a.—Trichinous pork. [Editorial] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (457), v. 16 (6), Aug. 9, pp. 135-136. [W^m, W^c.]

1880 a.—Trichinosis in Brooklyn. [Editorial] <Ibidem (499), v. 17 (22), May 29, pp. 599-600. [W^m, W^c.]

1881 a.—Trichinosis in Syria. [Editorial] <Ibidem (537), v. 19 (8), Feb. 19, p. 222. [W^m, W^c.]

1881 b.—*Trichina spiralis* and the continental powers. [Editorial] <Ibidem (543), v. 19 (14), Apr. 2, p. 379. [W^m, W^c.]

1881 c.—The prevention of trichinosis. [Editorial] <Ibidem (544), v. 19 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 406-407. [W^m, W^c.]

1881 d.—Trichinosis again. [Editorial] <Ibidem (547), v. 19 (18), Apr. 30, pp. 493-495. [W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—Carcinoma and its etiology as regarded by the surgeon and pathologist. [General review] <Ibidem (1641), v. 61 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 618-619. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SHROFESHIRE, WALTER. [M. D., Yoakum, Texas.]

1902 a.—Malarial infection and its prevention. [Read before Texas State Med. Ass., Galveston, Apr. 23-26, 1901] <Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond (128), v. 6 (8), Aug. 9, pp. 197-204. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Carolina M. J., Charlotte, v. 48, p. 23. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Hemoglobinuric fever. Its causes and treatment, with especial reference to the use of quinia. [Read before 54. Ann. Sess. Am. Med. Ass., New Orleans, May 5-8] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 41 (10), Sept. 5, pp. 600-606. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 5 (24), June 13, p. 943. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1714), v. 64 (11), Sept. 12, pp. 426-427. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 27, 3. s., v. 19 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 690-691. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—The use of quinine in malarial hemoglobinuria <Ibidem, v. 28, 3. s., v. 20 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 25-26. [W^a, W^m.]

SHUCKARD, W. E. [V. P. E. S., Librarian, Roy. Soc.]

1837 a.—On generic nomenclature <Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., n. s. (5), v. 1, May, pp. 248-257. [W^a, W^c.]

SHUFFLEBOTHAM, FRANK. [M. A., M. B., B. C. Cantab.]

1908 a.—The sanitation of mines <J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 675-682. [W^a.]

SHULTZ, CHAS. S.

1886 a.—The itch mite. *Sarcoptes scabiei*. [Demonstration with remarks, Jan. 15] <J. N. York Micr. Soc., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 35-36. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SHURTE, ISAAC R.

1903 a.—Feeding hogs for profit <Breeder's Gaz., Chicago (1146), v. 44 (20), Nov. 11, p. 806. [W^a.]

SHVARTS, A. L. See Nazarov, I. S.; & Shvarts, A. L.

SHVEIER, A. V.

1900 a.—Paraziticheskiia riesnichnyiia infuzorii (entoparazity). [Russian text] <Trav. Soc. imp. d. nat. de St. Pétersb., v. 29 (4), sect. de zool. et physiol. (10), pp. 1-135, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-50. [W^c.]

1901 a.—Die parasitischen ciliaten Infusorien (Entoparasiten). [Abstract of 1900 a, by N. v. Adelong] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 8 (17), 10. Sept., pp. 559-560. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1900 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1901), v. 17, p. 530. [W^a, W^m.]

SIBBALD, JOHN.

1857 a.—The *Nematoideum natricis* (Creplin). An entozoon found in the lung and intestine of the common coluber. [Read Mar. 5] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 8, pp. 415-417, pl. 8, figs. 8-11. [W^m.]

SIBBALD, ROBERT.

1706 a.—Concerning a second volume of his Prodomus Historiæ Naturalis Scotiæ; with a description of the *Pediculus cæti*. [Part of a letter to Dr. Hans Sloane, R. S. Secy., dated Oct. 8] <Phil. Tr., Lond. (1706-09) (308), v. 25 [Dec.], pp. 2314-2317. [W^c.]

SIBBERN.

1775 a.—Observatio de *Tænia* ope stanni rasi expulsa <Soc. med. Havn. collect., v. 2, pp. 116-119. [W^m.]

SIBBERRY, E. W. [Capt., R. A. M. C.]

1904 a.—A case of *Dracunculus medinensis* (Guinea worm) <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 654-655, 1 pl. [W^m.]

SIBLEY, WALTER KNOWSLEY. [M. B. Cantab.]

1890 a.—Psorospermia in relation to tumour formation. [Read May 20] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 41, pp. 322-325. [W^m.]

1890 b.—Tapeworms from a python. [Read Mar. 4] <Ibidem, p. 345. [W^m.]

SIBTHORPE. [Prof., Surgery, Madras Med. College.]

1889 a.—On the adult male *Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1485), v. 1, June 15, pp. 1344-1345, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 7 (24), 15. Dec., p. 950. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 c.—On *Filaria sanguinis hominis*. [Read Jan. 28] <Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., Dubl., 3. s., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 202-205, pl. 14, figs. 1-4. [W^m, W^c.]

1890 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, p. 330. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SICARD.

(1883 a).—Éléments de zoologie. 842 pp., 758 figs. 8°.

SICARD, J.-A.; & BLAIS.

1902 a.—Eosinophilie dans la filariose humaine. [Read 6 déc.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 54 (35), 19 déc., pp. 1427-1428. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 38. [W^a, W^c.]

SICARD, J.-A.; & MOUTIER.

1905 a.—Maladie du sommeil chez un blanc. (Présentation du malade.) [Read 30 juin] <Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s., v. 22, pp. 621-622. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Presse méd., Par., v. 13 (53), 5 juillet, p. 422. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Semaine méd., Par., v. 25 (27), 5 juillet, p. 320. [W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., an. 82, v. 2, pp. 1720-1721. [W^m.]

1905 e.—Idem. Résultats bactériologiques et histologiques. (Deuxième note.) [Read 8 déc.] <Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s., v. 22, pp. 938-940. [W^m.]

SICARD, J.-A.; & MOUTIER—Continued.

1905 f.—Un cas de maladie du sommeil chez un blanc. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., v. 19 (27), 8 juillet, p. 429. [W^m.]

1905 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (11), Nov., p. 517. [W^m.]

1905 h.—Sleeping sickness in a white man. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1812), v. 68 (5), July 29, p. 194. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1905 i.—Sleeping sickness. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (16), Aug. 15, p. 244. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 k.—Recherches bactériologiques et histologiques sur un cas de maladie du sommeil chez un blanc. [Abstract of 1905 e] <Semaine méd., Par., v. 25 (50), 13 déc., p. 595. [W^m.]

1905 l.—The bacteriology and histology of a case of sleeping sickness in a white man. [Secretary's abstract of 1905 e] <Lancet, Lond. (4295), v. 169, v. 2 (25), Dec. 23, pp. 1870-1871. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1906 a.—Trypanosomiasis humaine chez les blancs. [Abstract of 1905 a and 1905 e, by J. Girard] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (3), 15 fév., p. 126. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Maladie du sommeil chez un blanc. [Abstract of 1905 a, by H. Ziesché] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (1-3), 20. März, Ref., pp. 41-42. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Recherches bactériologiques et histologiques dans un cas de maladie du sommeil chez un blanc. [Abstract of 1905 e, by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 10 (6), März, p. 197. [W^m.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 e, by Nieter] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (16), 15. Aug., p. 910. [W^a, W^m.]

SICCARDI, PIER DIEGO. [Asst., Ist. clin. med. gen. d. r. Univ. di Padova.]

1905 a.—Osservazioni su l' anchilostomiasi l' *Ancylostoma americanum* (Stiles). [Presented 14 maggio] <Atti r. Ist. Veneto di sc., lett. ed arti, Venezia, v. 64 (2), pp. 1473-1476. [MS. dated 12 maggio.] [W^e.] [Also reprint: Lib Stiles.]

1905 b.—L' *Ancylostoma americanum* (Stiles). [Same as 1905 a] <Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, v. 21 (25), 24 giugno, pp. 673-674. [W^m.]

1905 c.—*Ancylostoma americanum*. [Abstract of 1905 b] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (28), 13. Juli, p. 1122. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—*Ankylostoma americanum* (Stiles). [Abstract of 1905 b] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1394), v. 82 (8), Aug. 19, pp. 400-401. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1905 e.—Per lo studio dell' anchilostomiasi (da *Ancylostoma americanum* (Stiles)). [Read 9 luglio] <Atti r. Ist. Veneto di sc., lett. ed arti, Venezia (1905-06), v. 65, 8. s., v. 8 (2), 16 nov., pp. 69-172 (104 pp.). [MS. dated mar.-luglio.] [W^e.]

1905 f.—Ueber ein neues amerikanisches *Ankylostoma* (Stiles). [Abstract of 1905 b, by Hager] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (49), 5. Dec., p. 2385. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—L' *Ankylostoma americanum* (Stiles). [Abstract of 1905 b, by Sobotta] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (23-25), 15. Feb., Ref., p. 750. [W^a, W^m.]

(1907 a).—Per lo studio dell' anchilostomiasi (da *Ancylostoma americanum* Stiles) <Atti Ist. di clin. med. gen. d. r. Univ. di Padova, Milano, v. 3, p. 3.

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 e, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 14. [W^a, W^e.]

(1907 c).—Nuove ricerche ed osservazioni sull' anchilostomiasi <Atti Ist. di clin. med. gen. d. r. Univ. di Padova, Milano, v. 3, p. 179.

(1907 d).—Eosinofili del sangue ed elminti intestinali nell' uomo <Ibidem, p. 389.

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Rochaz] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 42 (14-16), 10. Nov., p. 498. [W^a, W^m.]

SICCARDI, PIER DIEGO—Continued.

1908 b.—Nuove ricerche ed osservazioni sull' anchilostomiasi. [Abstract of 1907 c, by Rochaz] <Ibidem, pp. 497-498. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Per lo studio dell' anchilostomiasi (da *Ancylostoma americanum* Stiles). [Abstract of 1907 a, by Rochaz] <Ibidem, pp. 498-499. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—Intorno alla genesi dell' anemia ed alla febbre nell' anchilostomiasi <Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, v. 9 (28), 11 luglio, pp. 437-447; (43), 24 ottobre, pp. 683-685. [MS. dated 31 luglio.] [W^m.]

SICHEL, ARTHUR (fils). [See also Giraud-Teulon, [Marc-Antoine-Louis Félix]; & Sichel, Arthur.]

1872 a.—Note sur un cas de cysticerque ladrique (*Cysticercus cellulosæ*, Rudolphi) intra-oculaire; extraction de l'entozoaire intact et vivant hors de la cavité du corps vitré <Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., an. 19, 2. s., v. 9 (2), 12 jan., pp. 21-25, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1872 b.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

SICHEL, JULES. [Dr.] [1802-1868.]

1843 a.—Mémoire pratique sur le cysticerque (*Cysticercus cellulosæ*) observé dans l'œil humain: avec quatre observations inédites de l'auteur. (Premier article) <J. de chir. (Malgaigne), Par., v. 1, déc., pp. 461-469. [W^m.]

1844 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 2, jan., pp. 12-17; fév., pp. 41-48. [W^m.]

1847 a.—Nouvelle observations sur les cysticerques de l'appareil oculaire <Rev. méd.-chir. de Par., v. 1, avril, pp. 221-225. [W^m.]

1852-59 a.—Iconographie ophthalmologique [etc.]. xix+823 pp.; atlas, 80 pp., 80 pls. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

1854 a.—Nouvelles observations de cysticerques (*Cysticercus cellulosæ*) développés sous la conjonctive de l'œil humain <Rev. méd.-chir. de Par., v. 15, mars, pp. 146-151. [W^m.]

1854 b.—Idem <Arch. d'ophth., Par., v. 2, avril-mai, pp. 238-245. [W^m.]

1854 c.—Neue Beobachtungen über *Cysticercus* unter der Bindehaut des Auges. [Transl. of 1854 a] <Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Bresl., v. 5, pp. 299-301. [W^m.]

SICHER, ENRICO.

1890 a.—Contribuzione alla embriologia degli *Acari* <Atti Soc. ven.-trent. di sc. nat., Padova, v. 12 (1), pp. 3-22, pls. 1-3. [W^a, W^e.]

1893 a.—Due nuove specie di *Acari* del genere *Knemidocoptes* <Bull. Soc. ven.-trent. di sc. nat., Padova, v. 5 (3), luglio, pp. 134-137. [W^a.]

VON SICHERER. [Dr., Asst. Arzt, a. d. k. Univ.-Augenklinik, München.]

1895 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Variola-Parasiten <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 42 (34), 20. Aug., pp. 793-794, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Abstract by W. Kempner] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 18 (14-15), 26. Oct., p. 461. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1895 a, by Cramer] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 6 (2), 15. Jan., p. 59. [W^m.]

SICK.

1905 a.—Becken und beide Oberschenkel eines Mannes, dessen Gewebe mit zahlreichen Cysticerken durchsetzt. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Aerzt. Ver., Hamb., 7. März] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (32), 10. Aug., p. 1294. [W^a, W^m.]

SICK, CONRAD WILHELM OTTO. [Approb. Arzt, Stuttgart, K. Württemberg.] [1876- .]

1901 a.—Ueber Spulwürmer in den Gallenwegen. Diss. 34 pp. 8°. Tübingen. [W^m.]

SIDDALL, J. D.

1880 a.—On *Shepherdella*, an undescribed type of marine Rhizopoda; with a few observations on *Lieberkühnia* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (78), v. 20, Apr., pp. 130-145, pls. 15-16. [MS. dated Mar.] [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

SIDEBOTTOM, HENRY.

1904 a.—Report on the recent Foraminifera from the coast of the island of Delos (Grecian Archipelago). [Read Nov. 27, 1903] <Mem. & Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc., v. 48 (5), Feb. 13, Mem., 26 pp., figs. 1-9, pls. 2-5. [W^e.]

SIDRÉN, JONAS.

1751 a.—Materia medica e regno animali. Diss. Upsaliæ, 1750, May 25 <Amœn. Acad. [etc.], Holmiæ, v. 2, pp. 307-331. [W^e.]

1787 a.—Idem <Ibidem, Erlang., 3. ed., v. 2, pp. 307-331. [W^a.]

SIEBEL, WILHELM. [Cand. med., Aachen.]

1886 a.—Ueber das Schicksal von Fremdkörpern in der Blutbahn <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 104, 10. F., v. 4 (3), 1. Juni, pp. 514-531. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

SIEBER. [Dr., Hamburg.]

1908 a.—Versuche über die Einwirkung von Galle auf Bakterien und Protozoen. [Read 17. Sept. 1907] <Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Leipz. (Dresden, 16.-21. Sept.), v. 79, 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, med. Abt., pp. 551-552. [W^m.]

SIEBER, H.; & GONDER, R. [Drs., Asst., Inst. f. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., Hamburg.]

1908 a.—Übertragung von *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 12 (19), Briefkasten, p. 646. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 25 (8), 25. Feb., p. 159. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (10), 30 mai, p. 460. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 c.—Transmission di *Trypanosoma equiperdum* (dourine). [Abstract of 1908 a] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 86 (7), 15 avril, p. 270. [W^a, W^m.]

SIEBERT, CONRAD. [See also Neisser, Albert, 1906 b.]

1905 a.—Ueber die *Spirochæte pallida* <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (41), 12. Oct., pp. 1642-1644. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by R. Grashey] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (43), 24. Oct., pp. 2092-2093. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Gierke] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (21), 15. Nov., pp. 857-858. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Demonstration von *Spirochæte pallida*. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 42 (34), 21. Aug., p. 1091. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (45), 9. Nov., p. 1819. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Remarks, 30. Juni 1905] <83. Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Kult., Bresl., 1. Abt., med. Sect., pp. 132-133; discussion, pp. 133-135. [W^m, W^e.]

1906 b.—Ueber die *Spirochæte pallida*. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Besredka] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (1), 15 jan., pp. 25-26. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by H. Mueller] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 44 (3), 20. Jan., pp. 46-47. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (4-5), 21. Apr., Ref., pp. 135-136. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Globig] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (21), 1. Nov., p. 1188. [W^a, W^m.]

SIEBERT, E. [Rossarzt, Aschersleben.]

1902 a.—Läusemittel <Berl. thierärztl. Wehnschr. (3), 16. Jan., p. 43. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Middel tegen pediculi. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijk., Utrecht, v. 29 (6), 1 Maart, p. 259. [W^a.]

SIEBERT, F. [1829-1882.]

1863 a.—Ueber Trichinenkrankheit und ihre Vermeidung. 2. unveränderter Abdruck, 13 pp. 8°. Jena. [W^m.]

SIEBERT, W. [Dr., Marine-Stabsarzt.]

1907 a.—Zur Aetiologie des "venerischen" Granuloms <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 11 (12), Juni, pp. 379-389, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Muehlens] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (11-12), 26. Oct., Ref., pp. 382-383. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Frambösiespirochæten im Gewebe <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 11 (22), Nov., pp. 699-704, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Brimont] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (6), 30 mars, pp. 252-253. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 c, by Hændel] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (3), Juni, pp. 86-87. [W^a.]

1908 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 c, by Gœbel] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 19 (13), 15. Juli, pp. 540-541. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—Studien über Spirochæten und Trypanosomen <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 11 (2-3), pp. 363-371, figs. A-D. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 e.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (12), 30 juin, p. 543. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 f.—Fliegen als Infektionsträger bei Darmerkrankungen <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 12 (5), März, pp. 167-168. [W^m.]

1908 g.—Zur Lagerung der Frambösiespirochæten in der Haut <Ibidem (9), Mai, pp. 291-293. [W^m.]

1908 h.—Idem. [Abstract by Muehlens] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 42 (9-10), 21. Sept., Ref., p. 274. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 i.—La espiroqueta de las bubas (Pinn; yaws, frambœsia) en los tejidos. [Abstract of 1907 c] <Rev. de med. trop. é hig., Habana, v. 1 (1), mayo, p. 5. [W^a.]

1908 k.—Betrachtungen über histopathologische Untersuchungen bei Frambœsia tropica. [Read before Deutsch. tropenmed. Gesellsch. in Hamb., 16. Apr.] <Beihefte z. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 12 (5), Aug., pp. 137-146 (i. e. pp. 237-246). [W^m.]

1908 l.—Idem. [Abstract] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (24), 16. Juni, pp. 1307-1308. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 m.—Ueber Frambœsia tropica. [Abstract of 1908 k] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (4), Juni, p. 102. [W^a.]

1908 n.—Spirochætes of frambœsia. [Abstract of 1908 g] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2489), v. 2, Sept. 12, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 40. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 o.—Studies on the spirochætes and trypanosomes. [Abstract of 1908 d] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 11 (18), Sept. 15, p. 288. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Betrachtungen über histopathologische Untersuchungen bei Frambœsia tropica. [Abstract of 1908 k] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 42 (24-25), 2. Jan., p. 802. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Spirochætes of frambœsia. [Abstract of 1908 g, by Foster] <St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., v. 11 (2), Feb., p. 122. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 c.—Studien über Spirochæten und Trypanosomen. [Abstract of 1908 d, by Muehlens] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 35 (12), 25. März, p. 546. [W^a, W^m.]

VON SIEBOLD, CARL THEODOR ERNST. [Prof., Freiburg i. Breisgau.] [For biography, see Ehlers, E., Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., v. 42 (1), 24. Juli 1885, pp. i-xxxiv. [W^a, W^a.].] [1804-1885.]

1835 a.—Helminthologische Beiträge <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 1. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 45-84, pl. 1. [W^c.]

5405—Bull. 39, pt 27—10—6

VON SIEBOLD, CARL THEODOR ERNST—Continued.

- 1836 a.—Idem. Zweiter Beitrag. *Syngamus trachealis*. Ein doppelkeibiger Eingeweidewurm <Ibidem, 2. J., v. 1, pp. 105–116, pl. 3, figs. 1–2. [W^c.]
- 1836 b.—Idem. Dritter Beitrag. Berichtigung der von Burmeister gegebenen Beschreibung des *Distomum globiporum* <Ibidem, pp. 217–223, pl. 6. [W^c.]
- 1836 c.—Ueber die Spermatozoen der Crustaceen, Insecten, Gasteropoden und einiger anderer wirbellosen Thiere <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaft. Med., Berl., pp. 13–53, pls. 2–3. [W^m.]
- 1836 d.—Fernere Beobachtungen über die Spermatozoen der wirbellosen Thiere <Ibidem, pp. 232–255, pl. 10, figs. 1–10. [W^m.]
- 1837 a.—[Zusatz to Nathusius, Hermann, 1837 a] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 3. J., v. 1, pp. 66–68. [W^c.]
- 1837 b.—[Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Helminthologie.] Entozoa <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 254–267. [W^c.]
- 1837 c.—On a double-bodied intestinal worm, the *Syngamus trachealis*. [Transl. of 1836 a, by W. Francis] <Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag. [etc.], Lond., 3. s. (61), v. 10, Apr., pp. 253–261, pl. 1, figs. 5–6 [missing]. [W^s.]
- 1837 d.—Fernere Beobachtungen über die Spermatozoen der wirbellosen Thiere <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaft. Med., Berl., pp. 381–439, pl. 20, figs. 1–16. [W^m.]
- 1837 e.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Helminthen. (In Burdach, Karl Friedrich. Die Physiologie als Erfahrungswissenschaft. 2. Aufl., v. 2, 4. Buch, pp. 183–213. 8°. Leipzig.) [W^m.]
- 1838 a.—Helminthologische Beiträge. Vierter Beitrag. Ueber geschlechtslose Nematodeen <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 4. J., v. 1, pp. 301–314. [MS. dated 9. Juni.] [W^c.]
- 1838 b.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Helminthologie während des Jahres 1837 <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 291–309. [W^c.]
- 1838 c.—Ein *Cysticercus cellulosæ* am menschlichen Auge <Med. Ztg., Berl., v. 7 (16), 18. Apr., Beilage, p. 81. [W^m.]
- 1839 a.—Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der wirbellosen Thiere. 4. Ueber die zur Gattung *Gregarina* gehörigen Helminthen <N. Schrift. d. naturf. Gesellsch. in Danzig, v. 3 (2), pp. 56–71, pl. 3, figs. 48–61. [W^c.]
- 1839 b.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Helminthologie während des Jahres 1838 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 5. J., v. 2, pp. 153–169. [W^c.]
- 1840 a.—Idem . . . während des Jahres 1839 <Ibidem, 6. J., v. 2, pp. 185–198. [W^c.]
- 1840 b.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Anatomie und Physiologie der wirbellosen Thiere im Jahre 1838 <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaft. Med., Berl., pp. cc–ccxxi. [W^m.]
- 1841 a.—Idem . . . in den Jahren 1839 und 1840 <Ibidem, pp. lxxix–cxliv. [W^m.]
- 1841 b.—Bericht über die Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Annulaten während des Jahres 1840 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 7. J., v. 2, pp. 281–289. [W^c.]
- 1841 c.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Helminthologie während des Jahres 1840 <Ibidem, pp. 289–320. [W^c.]
- 1842 a.—Idem . . . während des Jahres 1841 <Ibidem, 8. J., v. 2, pp. 338–372. [W^c.]
- 1842 b.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Anatomie und Physiologie der wirbellosen Thiere im Jahre 1841 <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaft. Med., Berl., pp. cxxxiv–ccxvi. [W^m.]
- 1842 c.—Ein neuer Eingeweidewurm beim Pferde. Briefliche Mittheilung <Mag. f. d. ges. Thierh., Berl., v. 8 (4), pp. 472–473. [W^m.]
- 1842 d.—Excerpta zoologica: On metamorphoses among intestinal worms. [Transl. of 1841 c, pp. 301–305] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond. (63), v. 10, Oct., pp. 118–121. [W^a, W^c.]

VON SIEBOLD, CARL THEODOR ERNST—Continued.

- 1842 e.—Ueber die Fadenwürmer der Insecten <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 3 (7), Juli, pp. 146–161. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1843 a.—Ueber die Fadenwürmer der Insecten <Ibidem, v. 4 (3), März, pp. 78–84. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1843 b.—Abgang eines Bandwurms aus dem Nabel, nebst einigen Bemerkungen über das Wandern der Eingeweidewürmer <Med. Ztg., Berl., v. 12 (17), 26. Apr., pp. 75–77. [W^m.]
- 1843 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Oesterr. med. Wchnschr., Wien (24), 10. Juni, pp. 660–661. [W^m.]
- 1843 d.—Bericht über die Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Annulaten während des Jahres 1842 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 9. J., v. 2, pp. 289–299. [W^c.]
- 1843 e.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Helminthologie während des Jahres 1842 <Ibidem, pp. 300–335. [W^c.]
- 1843 f.—Bericht über die im Jahre 1841 und 1842 erschienenen Arbeiten in Bezug auf die Klassen der Echinodermen, Acalephen, Polypen und Infusorien <Ibidem, pp. 335–373. [W^c.]
- 1843 g.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Anatomie und Physiologie der wirbellosen Thiere in dem Jahre 1842 <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaft. Med., Berl., pp. 1–lxxxvii. [W^m.]
- 1844 a.—See 1850 c.
- 1845 a.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Helminthologie während des Jahres 1843 und 1844 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 11. J., v. 2, pp. 202–255. [W^c.]
- 1845 b.—Bericht über die Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Würmer, Zoophyten und Protozoen während des Jahres 1843 und 1844 <Ibidem, pp. 256–296. [W^c.]
- 1845 c.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Anatomie und Physiologie der wirbellosen Thiere in den Jahren 1843 und 1844 <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaft. Med., Berl., pp. 1–120. [W^m.]
- 1845 d.—Bemerkungen über *Ornithobia pallida*, Meig., und *Lipoptena cervi* Nitzsch <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 275–279. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1846 a.—[Ueber den *Gordius aquaticus*] <Amtl. Ber. ü. d. 23. Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte in Nürnberg (Sept. 1845), pp. 182–183. [W^m.]
- 1846 b.—Ueber die Wanderung der Helminthen. [Secretary's abstract] <Ibidem, pp. 193–199. [W^m.]
- 1847 a.—Helminthology. Reports on zoology for 1843, 1844. [Transl. of 1845 a, by George Busk, Alfred Tulk, and Alexander H. Haliday.] pp. 446–502. 8°. London. [W^a.]
- 1847 b.—[Helminthenwanderung.] [Abstract] <Verhandl. d. schweiz. naturf. Gesellsch., Schaffhausen, v. 32, pp. 126–127. [W^m, W^c.]
- [1847 c].—[Mehrere neue Fälle von Helminthenwanderungen.] [Abstract] <Ibidem, pp. 128–131. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1848 a.—Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie der wirbellosen Thiere. xiv+679 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]
- 1848 b.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Helminthologie während der Jahre 1845, 1846 und 1847 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 14. J., v. 2, pp. 351–398. [W^c.]
- 1848 c.—Ueber die Fadenwürmer der Insecten <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 290–300. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1849 a.—Ueber einzellige Pflanzen und Thiere <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., v. 1 (2–3), pp. 270–294. [W^s.]
- 1849 b.—*Gyrodactylus*, ein ammenartiges Wesen <Ibidem (4), pp. 347–363. [W^s.]

VON SIEBOLD, CARL THEODOR ERNST—Continued.

- 1850 a.—Ueber den Generationswechsel der Cestoden nebst einer Revision der Gattung *Tetrarhynchus* <Ibidem, v. 2 (2-3), pp. 198-253, pls. 14-15. [W^s.]
- 1850 b.—Ueber undulirende Membranen <Ibidem (4), pp. 356-364, pl. 21, figs. 1-11. [W^s.]
- [1850 c].—Parasiten <Handwörterb. d. Physiol., Brnschw., v. 2, pp. 641-692. [W^m.] [Title-page bears date 1844, but cover gives 1850 as date of publication.]
- [1850 d].—Ueber die Conjugation des *Diplozoon paradoxum*. [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 4. Dec.] <28. Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Kult., Bresl., pp. 36-37. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1850 e.—Ueber die Wanderungen, welche von gewissen Eingeweidewürmern vorgenommen werden. [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 24. Juli] <Ibidem, pp. 38-39. [W^m, W^c.]
- [1850 f].—[Ueber die Naturgeschichte der Hirschlausfliege (*Lipoptera* [sic] *cervi* Nitzsch).] [Secretary's abstract] <Ibidem, pp. 83-84. [W^m, W^c.]
- [1850 g].—[Heerwurm.] [Secretary's abstract] <Ibidem, p. 84. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1850 h.—Bemerkungen zur Naturgeschichte der Band- und Blasenwürmer. [Read 21. Juni] <Ibidem, pp. 158-159. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1850 i.—Bericht über die Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Würmer, Zoophyten und Protozoen während der Jahre 1845, 1846 und 1847 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 16. J., v. 2 (6), pp. 351-468. [W^c.]
- 1850 k.—Ueber die Fadenwürmer der Insecten <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 329-336. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1850 l.—Noch ein Wort über *Lipoptera* [sic] *cervi* <Ibidem (12), Dec., pp. 407-408. [W^a, W^c.]
- (1850 m).—Ueber die auf den verschiedenen Hirscharten schmarotzenden Lausfliegen <Verhandl. d. schles. Forst-Ver., Bresl., p. 369.
- 1851 a.—Mémoire sur la génération alternante des cestoides, suivi d'une révision du genre *Tetrarhynchus*. [Transl. of 1850 a] <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., zool., 3. s., v. 15 (3), pp. 177-248, pl. 4, figs. 1-19. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1851 b.—Ueber die Conjugation des *Diplozoon paradoxum*, nebst Bemerkungen über den Conjugations-Process der Protozoen <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., v. 3 (1), 10. März, pp. 62-68. [W^s.]
- [1851 c].—[Ueber Dubini's *Anchylostoma duodenale*; und ueber einige Insekten als Pseudohelminthen.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 1. Aug.] <29. Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Kult., Bresl., p. 102. [W^c.]
- 1852 a.—Expériences sur la transformation des vers vésiculaires ou cysticerques en ténias. [Read before Soc. nat. siles. de Bresl., 7 juillet] <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., zool., 3. s., v. 17 (6), pp. 377-381. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1852 b.—Sur la possibilité d'une transformation des vers vésiculaires ou cysticerques en ténias. [Abstract of 1852 a] <Institut, Par. (974), v. 20, 1^{re} sect., 1^{er} sept., pp. 280-281. [Pa^{bn}.]
- 1852 c.—Experiments on the transformation of the cystoid worms into ténias. [Transl. of 1852 a] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 2. s. (60), v. 10, Dec., pp. 431-434. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1852 d.—Ueber die Umwandlung der Blasenwürmer in Bandwürmer. [Abstract of 1852 a] <30. Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Kult., Bresl., pp. 48-51. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1852 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1852 a] <Tagsb. ü. d. Fortschr. d. Nat.-u. Heilk., Weimar (589), v. 3 (20), Aug., Abt. f. Zool. u. Paläontol., pp. 105-108. [W^c.]
- 1852 f.—Ein Beitrag zur Helminthographia humana, aus brieflichen Mittheilungen des Dr. Bilharz in Cairo, nebst Bemerkungen <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., v. 4 (1), 15. Juni, pp. 53-76, pl. 5, figs. 1-20. [W^s.] [See Bilharz, 1852 a.]
- 1852 g.—Einige Bemerkungen über *Hectocotylus* <Ibidem, pp. 122-124. [W^s.]
- (1853 a).—Idem. (In Taylor. Scient. Mem. Nat. Hist., pp. 92-94.)
- (1853 b).—[?] <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., v. 5, pp. 189-199, pl. 10.

VON SIEBOLD, CARL THEODOR ERNST—Continued.

1853 c.—Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Mermithen <Ibidem (2-3), 19. Dec., pp. 201-206. [W^s.]

1853 d.—Ueber die Verwandlung des *Cysticercus pisiformis* in *Tænia serrata* <Ibidem, v. 5 (4), 18. Apr., pp. 400-409. [W^s.]

1853 e.—Ueber die Verwandlung der *Echinococcus*-Brut in Tæmien <Ibidem, pp. 409-424, pl. 16 A. [W^s.]

1853 f.—Ueber *Leukochloridium paradoxum* <Ibidem, pp. 425-437, pl. 16 B. [W^s.]

1853 g.—Ein Blick auf die neueste Tæmien-Literatur. Ueber die Verwandlung des *Cysticercus pisiformis* in *Tænia serrata*, von K. Th. von Siebold. [Abstract of 1853 d, by Küchenmeister] <Wien. med. Wchnschr., v. 3 (39), 24. Sept., pp. 616-618; (40), 1. Oct., pp. 631-633; (41), 8. Oct., pp. 648-650. [W^m.]

1854 a.—Anatomy of the Invertebrata. Transl. from the German and edited with notes and additions recording the recent progress of the science by Waldo I. Burnett. xiv+[15]-470 pp. 8°. London & Boston. [W^m.]

1854 b.—Ueber die Band- und Blasenwürmer, nebst einer Einleitung über die Entstehung der Eingeweidewürmer. iv+115 pp., 36 figs. 8°. Leipzig. [W^a, W^m.]

1854 c.—On the transformation of *Cysticercus pisiformis* into *Tænia serrata*. [Transl. of 1853 d] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s., v. 2, pp. 255-263. [W^m, W^e.]

1854 d.—Ueber die Fadenwürmer der Insecten <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 103-121. [W^a, W^e.]

1855 a.—Mémoire sur les vers rubannés et vésiculaires de l'homme et des animaux (tænias, cysticerques, etc.), et sur la production des helminthes en général <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., zool., 4. s., v. 4 (1), pp. 48-90; (3), pp. 172-208, pls. 2-3, figs. 1-35. [W^a, W^e.]

1855 b.—Ueber die Band- und Blasenwürmer, nebst einer Einleitung über die Entstehung der Eingeweidewürmer. [Abstract of 1854 b, by C. T. Hök] <Hygiea, Stockholm, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 8-16. [W^m.]

1855 c.—Zusatz [to Meissner, Georg, 1855 a] <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 7 (1-2), 20. Mai, pp. 141-144. [W^s.]

1855 d.—Zusatz [zu Bilharz, Theodor, 1855 a] <Ibidem (3), 29. Sept., pp. 330-331. [W^s.]

1857 a.—On tape and cystic worms. With an introduction on the origin of intestinal worms. [Transl. of 1854 b, by T. H. Huxley.] 90 pp., 36 figs. 8°. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1857 b.—See Carus, Julius Victor, 1857 a.

1858 a.—Ueber die Fadenwürmer der Insecten <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 19 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 324-344. [W^a, W^e.]

(1860 a).—Ichthyologische Bemerkungen (Hautausschlag der brünstigen Männchen bei Cyprinoiden und salmoneen, *Salmo salar* muss *Trutta salar* heissen, Sterilität der Salmoneen und Cyprinoiden, Larve der *Leptis vermileo*, melanotischer von encystirten Trematoden herrührender Hautausschlag der Cyprinoiden) <Ber. ü. d. Naturf.-Versamml. in Königsb., Sept., pp. 74; 105; 138.

1867 a.—Ueber *Syngamus trachealis* <Cor.-Bl. d. zool.-mineral. Ver. in Regensburg, v. 21 (12), pp. 172-173. [W^e.]

1871 a.—Beiträge zur Parthenogenesis der Arthropoden. vi pp., 1 p. l., 238 pp., 2 l., 2 pls. 8°. Leipzig. [W^s.]

1876 a.—Dr. Rudolph von Willemoes-Suhm, geboren am 11. September 1847, gestorben den 13. September 1875 <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 26 (4), 6. März, pp. xci-xcvi. [W^e.]

VON SIEBOLD, CARL THEODOR ERNST; & VON STEIN, FRIEDRICH RITTER.

1853 a.—Ueber die Wanderungen der Eingeweidewürmer im Laufe ihrer Entwicklung <Centralbl. f. Naturw. u. Anthropol., Leipz., v. 1 (1), pp. 9-11; (2), pp. 21-27. [W^e.]

SIECHENEDER.

1896 a.—Gehirnblasenwurmkrankheit bei einem 1–2 jährigen Miesbach Simmenth. Kalb <Wchnschr. f. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, München, v. 40 (10), März, pp. 95–96. [W^m.]

SIEDAMGROTZKY, OTTO ALEXANDER. [Prof., k. Thierarzneischule, Dresden.] [See also Haubner, Gottlieb Carl, 1884 a, 1889 a, 1893 a, 1898 a; and Schuetz, Wilhelm; & Siedamgrotzky, Otto Alexander.] [1841–1902.]

[1872 a].—Klinik für kleinere Haustiere <Ber. ü. d. Veterinärw. im Königr. Sachs., Dresd. (1871), v. 16, pp. 54–93. [W^a, W^m.]

[1872 b].—Mittheilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirks- und Privatthierärzte für das Jahr 1871 <Ibidem, pp. 93–144. [W^a, W^m.]

1872 c.—Psorospermieneschläuche in den Muskeln der Pferde <Wchnschr. f. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, Augsburg, v. 16 (12), März, pp. 97–101. [W^a, W^m.]

1872 d.—[Ueber Psorospermien.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read 28. Feb.] <Jahresb. d. Gesellsch. f. Nat.- u. Heilk. in Dresd. (1871–72), pp. 69–70. [W^m.]

1873 a.—[Ueber die sogenannte Räude der Hunde.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read 19. Oct. 1872] <Ibidem (1872–73), pp. 14–15. [W^m.]

[1874 a].—Bericht über die pathologische Anatomie <Ber. ü. d. Veterinärw. im Königr. Sachs., Dresd. (1874), v. 19, pp. 12–47. [W^a, W^m.]

[1875 a].—Bericht über die Klinik im Jahre 1875 <Ibidem (1875), v. 20, pp. 39–62. [W^a, W^m.]

[1876 a].—Bericht über die Klinik im Jahre 1876 <Ibidem, v. 21, pp. 51–76. [W^a, W^m.]

1876 b.—Behandlung der Hunderäude. [Abstract of 1875 a] <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 15 (11), Nov., p. 261. [W^m.]

[1878 a].—Bericht über die Klinik im Jahre 1877 <Ber. ü. d. Veterinärw. im Königr. Sachs., Dresd. (1877), v. 22, pp. 56–73. [W^a, W^m.]

[1880 a].—Bericht über die Klinik im Jahre 1879 <Ibidem (1879), v. 24, pp. 74–94. [W^a, W^m.]

1883 a.—Bericht über die Klinik im Jahre 1882 <Ibidem (1882), v. 27, pp. 13–23. [W^a, W^m.]

1884 a.—Anleitung zur mikroskopischen und chemischen Diagnostik der Krankheiten der Haustiere. Für Thierärzte und Landwirthe. 2. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. 1 p. l., 227 pp., 56 figs. 8°. Dresden. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Bericht über die Klinik im Jahre 1883 <Ber. ü. d. Veterinärw. im Königr. Sachs., Dresd. (1884), v. 29, pp. 12–18. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 a.—Mittheilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirksthierärzte auf das Jahr 1887 <Ibidem (1887), v. 32, pp. 42–86. [W^a.]

1893 a.—Das Veterinärwesen im Königreich Sachsen. Sammlung der Gesetze und Verordnungen [etc.]. viii+192 pp. 8°. Dresden. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Die Veterinärpolizeigesetze und Verordnungen für das Königreich Sachsen. 2. umgearbeitete Aufl. vii+234 pp. 12°. Dresden. [W^m.]

1896 a.—General-Sanitäts-Bericht für die Jahre 1892–1894 über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Bromberg. 187 pp. 4°. Bromberg. [W^a.]

SIEDENTOPF, H.

1907 a.—Paraboloid-Kondensor, eine neue Methode für Dunkelfeldbeleuchtung zur Sichtbarmachung und zur Moment-Mikrophotographie lebender Bakterien etc. (insbesondere auch für *Spirochæte pallida*) <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr. u. f. mikr. Technik, Leipz. (94), v. 24 (2), 15. Aug., pp. 104–108, 1 fig. [W^a.]

SIEDLECKI, MICHAEL. [See also von Kostanecki, Kasimir; & Siedlecki, Michael; and Schaudinn, Fritz; & Siedlecki, Michael.]

1898 a.—Reproduction sexuelle et cycle évolutif de la coccidie de la seiche (*Klossia octopiana* Schn.). [Read 14 mai] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 10. s., v. 5 (17), 20 mai, pp. 540–543, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SIEDLECKI, MICHAEL—Continued.

- 1898 b.—Reproduction sexuée et début de la sporulation chez la coccidie des tritons (*Coccidium proprium* Schn.). [Read 18 juin] <Ibidem (22), 24 juin, pp. 663–665, 6 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1898 c.—Étude cytologique et cycle évolutif de la coccidie de la seiche <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 12 (12), 25 déc., pp. 799–836, figs. A–D, pls. 7–9, figs. 1–26. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Étude cytologique et cycle évolutif de *Adelea ovata* Schneider <Ibidem, v. 13 (2), 25 fév., pp. 169–192, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–40. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 b.—O rozwoju piciowym gregariny: *Monocystis ascidiæ* R. Lank. (Ueber die geschlechtliche Vermehrung der *Monocystis ascidiæ* R. Lank.) [Read 4 déc.] <Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie (10), déc., pp. 515–537, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–24. [W^e.]
- 1900 a.—La reproduction sexuée de *Monocystis ascidiæ* R. Lankester. [Abstract of 1899 b, by O. Duboscq] <Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., 3. s., v. 8 (4), notes et rev., pp. lx–lxii. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1901 a.—Sur les rapports des grégaires avec l'épithélium intestinal. [Read 26 jan.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 53 (4), 1^{er} fév., pp. 81–83. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1901 b.—Idem <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 132 (4), 28 jan., pp. 218–220. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1901 c.—Contribution à l'étude des changements cellulaires provoqués par les grégaires <Arch. d'anat. micr., Par., v. 4 (1), 30 mai, pp. 87–100, figs. 1–9. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 d.—Ueber die geschlechtliche Vermehrung der *Monocystis ascidiæ*. [Abstract of 1899 b, by W. Schœnichen] <Ztschr. f. ang. Mikr., Weimar, v. 7, pp. 18–19. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 a.—*Herpetophrya astoma* n. g., n. sp., wymoczek pasożytny z *Polymnia nebulosa*. (L' *Herpetophrya astoma* n. g., n. sp., infusoire parasite des polymnies.) [Read 2 juin] <Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, cl. d. sc. math. et nat. (6), juin, pp. 356–362, pl. 32, figs. 1–7. [W^e.]
- 1902 b.—Idem <Rozpr. . . . wyd. matemat.-przyr. Akad. Umiej. w Krakow, v. 42, pp. 334–339, 1 pl. [W^e.]
- 1902 c.—O rozwoju piciowym gregariny *Monocystis ascidiæ* R. Lank. <Ibidem, v. 39, 2. s., v. 19, pp. 314–340, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–24. [W^e.]
- 1902 d.—Historia rozwoju nowego gatunku kokcydyi: *Caryotropha mesnili* nob. (Cycle évolutif de la *Caryotropha mesnili*, coccidie nouvelle des polymnies; note préliminaire). [Read 13 oct.] <Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, cl. d. sc. math. et nat. (8), oct., pp. 561–568, figs. 1–5. [W^e.]
- 1903 a.—Cycle évolutif de la *Caryotropha mesnili*, coccidie nouvelle des polymnies. [Abstract of 1902 d, by Max. Luehe] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (5–6), 9. Apr., Ref., pp. 156–158. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—L' *Herpetophrya astoma* n. g., n. sp., infusoire parasite des polymnies. [Abstract of 1902 a, by A. Schuberg] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (17), 4. Sept.; p. 602. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1903 c.—Quelques observations sur le rôle des amibocytes dans le cœlome d'un annélide <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 17 (6), juillet, pp. 449–462, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–25. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Silberschmidt] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 14 (7), 1. Apr., pp. 316–317. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—L' *Herpetophrya astoma* n. g., n. sp., infusoire parasite des polymnies. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 656. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—O budowie i rozwoju *Caryotropha mesnili*. [Read 6 mai] <Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, cl. d. sc. math. et nat. (5), mai, pp. 453–497, figs. 1–3, pls. 13–15, figs. 1–32. [W^e.]
- 1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Mastouchek] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 41 (19–21), 12. Juni, Ref., pp. 656–657. [W^a, W^m.]

SIEFERT. See Seifert, Otto.

SIEGEL, C. [Dr., Berlin.]

1903 a.—Die geschlechtliche Entwicklung von *Hæmogregarina stepanovi* im Rüsselegel, *Placobdella catenigera*. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 2 (3), Juni, pp. 339–342, figs. 1–7; footnote, by Fritz Schaudinn, pp. 339–340. [W^a, W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (12), 15 août, pp. 487–488. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Max. Luehe] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (20–21), 30. Oct., pp. 708–710. [W^a, W^s.]

SIEGEL, JOHN. [Dr. med., Berlin.]

1904 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Vaccineerregers. [Read 9. Juni] <Sitzungsber. d. k. preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch. zu Berl. (31), 16. Juni, pp. 965–974, figs. 1–13. [W^a, W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (38), 15. Sept., p. 1394. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Pocken und der Maul- und Klauenseuche. [Read 8. Dec. 1904] <Abhandl. d. k. preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch., Berl., Anhang, 9. Jan., 34 pp., pls. 1–2. [W^a, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem. Reprint. 34 pp., 2 pls. 4°. Berlin. [Lib. Stiles.]

1905 c.—Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie des Scharlachs. [Presented 12. Jan.] <Abhandl. d. k. preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch., Berl., Anhang, 6. Feb., 14 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [W^a, W^c.]

1905 d.—Idem. Reprint. 14 pp., 1 pl., 12 figs. 4°. Berlin. [Lib. Stiles.]

1905 e.—Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Syphilis. [Presented 2. Feb.] <Abhandl. d. k. preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch., Berl., Anhang, 25. Feb., 15 pp., pls. 1–2, figs. 1–41. [W^a, W^c.]

1905 f.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp., 2 pls., 41 figs. 4°. Berlin. [Lib. Stiles.]

1905 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 e, by Jacob] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 3 (3), Juni, p. 66. [W^a.]

1905 h.—Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Pocken, der Maul- und Klauenseuche, des Scharlachs und der Syphilis <Med. Klin., Berl., v. 1 (18), 9. Apr., pp. 446–449, figs. a–e. [W^m.]

1905 i.—Neue Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Syphilis. 1. Morphologie der *Cytorhynchus luis* <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (28), 11. Juli, pp. 1321–1323, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 k.—Idem. [Abstract by Oberndorfer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (16–17), 7. Sept., pp. 652–653. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 l.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 i, by Jess] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (30), 27. Juli, p. 524. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 m.—Idem. 2. Impfungen auf Affen, Kaninchen und Meerschweinchen <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (29), 18. Juli, pp. 1384–1386, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 n.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (31), 3. Aug., p. 1248. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 o.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 m, by Oberndorfer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (16–17), 7. Sept., pp. 653–654. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 p.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 m] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (13), Sept. 23, p. 953. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 q.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 m, by H. Müller] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 43 (46), 18. Nov., pp. 782–783. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 r.—Neue Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Syphilis. [Reprint of 1905 i and 1905 m.] 16 pp., 4 figs., 1 pl., 6 figs. 8°. München. [Lib. Stiles.]

1905 s.—Idem. 1. Morphologie der *Cytorhynchus luis*. 2. Impfungen auf Affen, Kaninchen und Meerschweinchen. [Abstract of 1905 i and 1905 m, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (15–16), 6. Dec., Ref., pp. 480–482. [W^a, W^m.]

SIEGEL, JOHN—Continued.

- 1905 t.—Morphology of the *Cytorrhycles luis*. [Abstract of 1905 i] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1813), v. 68 (6), Aug. 5, p. 232. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 u.—New observations on the etiology of syphilis. [Abstract of 1905 m] <Ibidem (1814), v. 68 (7), Aug. 12, p. 272. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 v.—Bericht über gelungene Uebertragung der Maul- und Klauenseuche auf Kaninchen, nebst ergänzenden Bemerkungen über die Beobachtungs- und Farbmethoden der gesamten *Cytorrhycles*-Gattung <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (33), 15. Aug., pp. 1574–1575. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 w.—Kurze Mitteilung über *Cytorrhycles variolæ (vaccinæ)* <Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. naturf. Fr. zu Berl. (8–9), 10. Oct. & 14. Nov., pp. 195–197, 1 fig. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 x.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Vaccineerregers. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Baumann] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (22), 15. Nov., p. 1166. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Vorführung eines sekundär syphilitischen Makaken. [Read 9. Jan.] <Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. naturf. Fr. zu Berl. (1), Jan., pp. 1–2, 1 pl. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—Weitere Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Syphilis <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (2), 9. Jan., pp. 63–66, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Mendelsohn] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (2–3), März, pp. 41–42. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 b, by Oberndorfer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (5), 15. März, p. 185. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 46 (14), Apr. 7, p. 1069. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 b, by E. Oberndörffer] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 24 (14), 10. Mai, pp. 435–436. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 b, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (4–5), 19. Dec., Ref., pp. 117–118. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 h.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Vaccine-Erregers. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Liefmann] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (2), 15. Jan., p. 70. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 i.—Aetiologie der Syphilis. [Abstract of 1906 b] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (4), 25. Jan., p. 161. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 k.—The etiology of smallpox, foot and mouth disease, scarlet fever, and syphilis. [Abstract of 1905 h, by T. P. Smith] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 209–212, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1906 l.—Further observations on the etiology of syphilis. [Abstract of 1906 b] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1839), v. 69 (5), Feb. 3, p. 193. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 m.—*Cytorrhycles luis*. [Abstract of 1906 b] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2359), v. 1, Mar. 17, p. 44. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 n.—Bericht über gelungene Uebertragung der Maul- und Klauenseuche auf Kaninchen, nebst ergänzenden Bemerkungen über die Beobachtungs- und Färbungsmethoden der gesamten *Cytorrhycles*-Gattung. [Review of 1905 v] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (15–16), 4. Aug., Ref., p. 481. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 o.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 v, by Schumacher] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (21), 1. Nov., p. 1202. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 p.—Zur Kritik der bisherigen *Cytorrhycles*-Arbeiten <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 42 (2), 1. Sept., Orig., pp. 128–132, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–24; (3), 18. Sept., pp. 225–230; (4), 1. Oct., pp. 321–325. [W^a, W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1906 q.—Neue Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Syphilis. [Abstract of 1905 m, by Schumacher] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (18), 15. Sept., pp. 1030–1031. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 r.—Was wissen wir über den Vakzine-Erreger? Kurze Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz Paschens in No. 49 dieser Wochenschrift <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (52), 25. Dec., pp. 2574–2575. [W^a, W^m.] [See Paschen, E., 1906 f.]

SIEGEL, JOHN—Continued.

1906 s.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. 8°. [München.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1907 a.—Experimentelle Studien über Syphilis. 1. Impfsyphilis der Affen < Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 43 (5), 5. März, Orig., pp. 456-467, 1 fig.; (6), 21. März, pp. 569-586, figs. 1-6, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-13. [W^a, W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1907 b.—Idem. 2. Der Erreger der Syphilis < Ibidem, v. 45 (3), 9. Nov., Orig., pp. 218-230; (4), 29. Nov., Orig., pp. 301-320, figs. 1-4; (5), 10. Dec., Orig., pp. 404-416, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-44. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Die Aetiologie der Syphilis. [Abstract of paper read 16. Sept. 1907] < Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Leipz. (Dresden, 15.-21. Sept. 1907), v. 79, 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, med. Abt., pp. 370-372. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Einige ergänzende Bemerkungen zu meinem Aufsatz "Der Syphilis-erreger" in Bd. xlv [xlv], Heft 3-5 dieser Zeitschrift < Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 46 (4), 10. März, Orig., pp. 315-318. [W^a, W^m.] [See 1907 b.]

1908 c.—Experimentelle Studien über Syphilis. 2. Der Erreger der Syphilis. [Abstract of 1907 b, by Möllers] < Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (5), Juni, p. 161. [W^a.]

SIEGENBEEK. See van Heukelom, E. Siegenbeek.

SIEGERT, F. [Asst., path. Inst. zu Genf.]

1893 a.—Zur Aetiologie des primären Carcinoms der Gallenblase < Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 132, 13. F., v. 2 (2), 1. Mai, pp. 353-368. [W^a, W^m.]

S[IEGFRIED]. [Prof. Dr., Leipzig.]

1897 a.—Santonin < Real-Lexicon d. med. Propädeutik [etc.] [Gad], Wien & Leipz. (49-50), v. 3, p. 891. [W^m.]

SIEGFRIED, C. A. [M. D., U. S. Navy, Amoy, China.]

1878 a.—The causes of elephantiasis. A new tinea. [Extract from a letter to Dr. Ruschenberger, dated Aug. 3] < Phila. M. Times (284), v. 9 (1), Oct. 12, pp. 4-5. [W^m, W^c.]

1879 a.—Elephantiasis, leprosy, and *Tinea imbricata*. [Extract from a letter to Dr. Ruschenberger] < Ibidem (294), v. 9 (11), Mar. 1, pp. 249-251. [W^m, W^c.]

SIEGMUND, B. [Thierarzt.]

1883 a.—[Trichinen.] [Read before Med. Gesellsch., Basel, 15. März] < Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, v. 13 (12), 15. Juni, pp. 304-305. [W^m.]

SIEMERLING, FR. [Dr., Stralsund.]

1829 a.—Einige Bemerkungen über die von dem Herrn Dr. Schmidt wider den Bandwurm angewandte Heilmethode < J. d. pract. Heilk., Berl., v. 69 (1), Julius, pp. 97-103. [W^m.]

1830 a.—Heilmethode gegen den Bandwurm < Ibidem, v. 71 (6), Dec., pp. 69-76. [W^m.]

SIEVEKING, EDWARD H. [M. D., St. Mary's Hospital, Lond.] [See also Jones, Charles Handfield; & Sieveking, Edward H.]

1853 a.—A case in which hydatids were discharged from the kidney during life < Lancet, Lond. (1567), v. 2, Sept. 10, pp. 238-239. [MS. dated Aug. 27.] [W^m, W^c.]

SIEVERS, KARL WILHELM LUDWIG. [1862- .]

1887 a.—Schnarotzer-Statistik aus den Sections-Befunden des pathologischen Instituts zu Kiel vom Jahre 1877 bis 1887. 24 pp., 2 l. 8°. Kiel. [W^m.]

SIEVERS, R. [Director, Städt. Krankenhaus, Helsingfors.]

1889 a.—Om förekomsten af *Echinococcus* sjukdomen i Finland < Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 937-941. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Echinococcus* in Finnland. [Abstract of 1889 a] < Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 8 (10), 15. Mai, p. 386. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—*Balantidium coli*, *Megastoma entericum* und *Bothriocephalus latus* bei derselben Person < Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., v. 30 (1-2), pp. 25-36. [W^m.]

SIEVERS, R.—Continued.

1899 a.—Ueber *Balantidium coli* im menschlichen Darmkanal und dessen Vorkommen in Schweden und Finland <Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., v. 5 (4), 22. Dec., pp. 445–466. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Fall af malaria, som förlupit med symptom af meningit <Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, v. 44 (12), 31. Dec., pp. 478–479. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Author's abstract] <Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, v. 36, 3. F., v. 3, Afd. 2, In. Med., Häft 1 (5), p. 15. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Om förekomsten af *Tænia solium* (*Cysticercus cellulosæ*) och andra plattmaskar i Finland <Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, v. 45 (12), pt. 2, 30. Dec., pp. 595–602. [W^m.]

(1904 a).—Idem <Årsberätt. f. Maria Sjukhus i Helsingfors (1903), v. 9 (2), pp. 1–8. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Verbreitung von Darmparasiten des Menschen in Finnland <Festschr. f. Palmén, Helsingfors, v. 1, Art. 10, 46 pp., 1 map. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (6–8), 22. Mai, Ref., pp. 216–217. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (23), 7. Juni, p. 931. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Till kännedom om förekomsten af intestinalparasiter hos menniskan i Finland <Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, v. 48 (1), 2. Jan., pp. 39–79. [W^m.]

SIEVERS, R.; & TALLQVIST, T. W.

1896 a.—*Cercomonas hominis* och *Trichomonas intestinalis* vid svårt diarrhé <Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 932–951, 3 figs. [W^m.]

SIGAUD, A. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Hémiplégie due à des lombrics <Gaz. d. hôp. de Par., v. 77 (74), 30 juin, p. 735. [W^m.]

SIGMUND. [Schlachthausverwalter.]

1877 a.—[14 Schweine mit Finnen.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks before Med. Gesellsch., Basel, 15. Feb.] <Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, v. 7 (23), 1. Dec., p. 707. [W^m.]

SIGMUND, JOSEPH. [Pract. Arzt, Mediasch, Siebenbürgen.]

1841 a.—Cortex radices puniceæ granati gegen *Tænia lata* <Oesterr. med. Wehnschr., Wien (12), 1. Quart., 20. März, pp. 271–272. [W^m.]

SIGNOL.

1863 a.—Présence des bactéries dans le sang <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 57 (6), 10 août, pp. 348–351. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1863 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 3. s., v. 44 (2), Nov., pp. 447–448. [W^a.]

SIGNOL, JULES. [Vét., Paris.]

1884 a.—Aide-mémoire du vétérinaire (médecine, chirurgie, obstétrique, formules, police sanitaire et jurisprudence commerciale). vii+543 pp., 395 figs. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem. 2. éd., vii+648 pp., 411 figs. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

SIGNOL, JULES; CAGNY, P.; & GOBERT, H.-J.

(1900 a).—Aide-mémoire du vétérinaire (médecine, chirurgie, obstétrique, formules, police sanitaire et jurisprudence commerciale). 3. éd., 688 pp., 328 figs. Paris.

SIGNORELLI, A.

(1909 a).—Di taluni accidenti e sindromi nervose complicanti l'anchilostomiasi <Policlin., Roma, v. 16, sez. prat., pp. 549–551. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Nervous syndrome, etc., complicating ankylostomiasis. [Abstract of 1909 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 52 (24), June 12, p. 1966. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SIGNORET.

(1852 a).—*Acanthia rotundata*.

SWIGART, GEORG FRIEDRICH; & WEYSSER, JOHANNES HENRICUS.

(1758 a).—De vermibus intestinalibus. Tubingæ.

SIKAR, A. K. See Zikar, A. K.

SIKARDUS, GODOFREDUS.

[1698 a].—De anthelminthicis. Diss. 27 pp. 4°. Hallæ. [W^m.]

SIKORA, PIERRE.

1905 a.—Abcès de la paroi abdominale dû à la migration des vers intestinaux <Presse méd., Par., v. 13 (17), 1^{er} mars, pp. 130-131. [W^a, W^m.]

SIKORSKY, G.

(1902 a).—Ueber die Natur Guarnierschen Körperchen. Diss. St. Petersburg.

1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Th. Tschistowitsch] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (23), 19. Sept., Ref., p. 733. [W^a, W^m.]

SILBERMANN, GUSTAVE. [Editor, Rev. entom., Strasb. & Par.]

1836 a.—[Note to Lacordaire, Th., 1836 a] <Rev. entom., Strasb. & Par., v. 4, pp. 239-242. [W^a.]

SILBERSCHLAG, C. [Appell.-Ger.-Rath., Magdeburg.]

1879 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit und das Essen von rohem Fleische <Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsndhtspf., Brnschw., v. 11 (2), pp. 232-234. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Idem. Ansicht des Alterthums ueber das Essen von rohem Fleische <Ztschr. f. mikr. Fleischschau, Berl., v. 1 (2), 15. Jan., pp. 11-12. [W^m.]

SILBERSTEIN, MORITZ. [Schiffsarzt, Amsterdam.]

1903 a.—Beobachtungen über die Entstehung von jungen Malaria-Parasiten aus älteren <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (2), 28. Juni, Orig., pp. 149-155; (3), 22. Juli, Orig., pp. 225-241. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (29), 16. Juli, Litt.-Beilage, p. 180. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ibidem (33), 13. Aug., Litt.-Beilage, p. 199. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by E. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (19), 30 nov., p. 722. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Die basophilen Körnungen im Blute Malaria-Kranker und ihre Behandlung <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (1), 5. Nov., Orig., pp. 68-80. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 f.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (49), 3. Dec., Litt.-Beilage, p. 295. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Die basophilen Körnungen im Blute Malaria-Kranker und ihre Bedeutung. [Abstract of 1903 e, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (3), 15 fév., pp. 100-101. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 e, by Bassenge] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 14 (11), 1. Juni, p. 522. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 e, by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (12), Dec., p. 577. [W^m.]

1904 d.—Ueber einige ätiologisch unsichere, nicht malarische tropische Fieberformen <Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectiouskrankh., Leipz., v. 47 (3), 28. Juli, pp. 509-524. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Schill] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (4-5), 21. Feb., Ref., pp. 136-137. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 d, by Globig] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (13), 1. Juli, pp. 667-668. [W^a, W^m.]

SILCHMUELLER, SAMUEL GOTTLIEB. [1733- .]

[1762 a].—De lumbricis intestinam perforantibus. Diss. viii pp. 8°. [Lipsiæ.] [W^m.]

SILCOCK, A. [M. D., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service.]

1903 a.—Hydatid of the liver <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2195), v. 1, Jan. 24, pp. 194-195. [W^a, W^m.]

SILCOCK, A. QUARRY. [M. B., B. S., M. D., London.]

1890 a.—Case of parasiticism by psorospermia. [Read Dec. 17] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 41, pp. 320-322. [W^m.]

SILDOWITSCH. *See* Seldowitch, J.

SILER, J. F. [M. D., Capt., Med. Corps, U. S. Army.]

1909 a.—Uncinariasis. [Read before Clin. Soc. N. Y. Post-Graduate Med. School & Hospital, Mar. 19] <Post-Graduate, N. Y., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 468-475; discussion, pp. 475-478. [W^m.]

SILEX, PAUL. [Dr. Med., Asst., Univ.-Augenlinik, Berlin.]

1891 a.—Compendium der Augenheilkunde. Für Studierende und Aerzte. viii+196 pp., 28 figs. 16°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Idem. 2. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. viii+218 pp., 48 figs. 16°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Idem. 3. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. viii+237 pp., 161 figs. 16°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Idem. 4. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. viii+244 pp., 66 figs. 16°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. 6. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. vi+266 pp., 83 figs. 16°. Berlin. [W^m.]

SILL, E. M. [M. D., Asst. Attend. Physician, Bellevue & Northwestern Dispensaries, Children's Dept., New York.]

1902 a.—Chlorosis in a child nine years old, complicated with estivo-autumnal malaria <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1661), v. 62 (10), Sept. 6, p. 395. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SILLER, F. [Dr., Wien.]

1901 a.—Multipler *Echinococcus* des Peritoneums und des Beckenbindegewebes <Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., v. 25 (48), 30. Nov., pp. 1305-1309. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Vassmer] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (9), 21. März, Ref., p. 284. [W^a, W^m.]

DE SILLOL.

(1610 a).—Un strangle énorme; rein gauche. Montpellier.

SILLY, C. F. L.

1832 a.—Sur les vers intestinaux du canal digestif de l'homme. Thèse. 20 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

SILTALA, A. J. [Dr., Helsingfors, Finland.]

1906 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Parasiten der Trichopteren. 1. Beobachtungen über Parasiten der Trichopteren <Ztschr. f. wissenschaftl. Insektenbiol., Husum, v. 2 (12), 30. Dec., pp. 382-385, fig. 1. [W^a.] [For part 2, see Nielsen, J. C., 1906, pp. 385-386.]

DA SILVA, C.

(1884 a).—*Filaria sanguinis hominis*. Thèse. Rio de Janeiro.

DA SILVA AMADO, J. J. [Dr.]

1868 a.—Algumas palavras a proposito de um caso de trichinose observado em Lisboa <J. Soc. d. sc. med. de Lisb., 2. s., v. 32, pp. 257-261; 289-292; 366-372. [W^m.]

(1869 a).—Trichinose di Portugal <Medico vet., Torino, 3. s., v. 4, apr.-giugno.

1869 b.—Trichinosis in Portugal. [Abstract of 1869 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 30, p. 359. [W^m.]

1873 a.—As filarias <Correio med. de Lisb., v. 2 (13), 1 jan., pp. 151-153. [W^m.]

1873 b.—As transmigracões parasitarias das tenias <Ibidem (4), 15 jan., pp. 161-164. [W^m.]

1873 c.—Os echinococos e os bothriocephalos <Ibidem (15), 1 fev., pp. 173-175. [W^m.]

SILVA ARANJO. *See* da Silva Araujo.

DA SILVA ARAUJO, A. J. P. [Dr., med. adjunto do Hospital da Caridade.]

(1875 a).—Memoria sobre a filariose ou a molestia produzida por uma nova especie de parasita cutanea. Bahia.

(1876 a).—Da filariose <Globo: J. do Rio de Janeiro.

1877 a.—Caso de chyluria, elephancia do escroto, escroto lymphatico, craw-craw e erysipela em um mesmo individuo; descobrimento da Wuchereria *Filaria* na lymphia do escroto. Tratamento pela electricidade com excellentes resultados <Gaz. med. da Bahia, an. 9, 2. s., v. 2 (11), nov., pp. 492-504. [MS. dated 5 nov.] [W^m.]

DA SILVA ARAUJO, A. J. P.—Continued.

1878 a.—A proposito de um novo acariano <Ibidem, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (1), jan., pp. 1-13. [MS. dated 12 de jan.] [W^m.]

1878 b.—Ainda filarias <Ibidem (2), fev., pp. 49-54. [W^m.]

1878 c.—A *Filaria wuchereri* no sangue <Ibidem (3), mar., pp. 106-109. [W^m.]

1878 d.—Observation d'un cas de chylurie, d'éléphantie scrotale, de scrotum lymphatique, de craw-craw et d'érysipèle chez le même sujet; découverte de la filaire wucherienne dans la lymphe du scrotum; excellents résultats du traitement par l'électricité. [Review of 1877 a, by Bourel-Roncière] <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 29 (3), mars, pp. 200-215. [W^m.]

1878 e.—La filaire wucherienne dans le sang. [Abstract of 1878 c] <Ibidem (6), juin, pp. 470-471. [W^m.]

1878 f.—A *Filaria immitis* e a *Filaria sanguinolenta* no Brazil <Gaz. med. da Bahia, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (7), julho, pp. 295-312, pls. 1-2. [W^m.]

(1878 g).—Idem. Reprint. 8°. Bahia.

1878 h.—A muriçoca e as filarias wuchereri <Gaz. med. da Bahia, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (9), set., pp. 385-391. [W^m.]

1878 i.—La *Filaria immitis* et la *Filaria sanguinolenta* au Brésil. [Transl. of 1878 f] <Lyon méd., v. 29 (44), 3 nov., pp. 319-327; (45), 10 nov., pp. 363-369. [W^m.]

1879 a.—[Letter to de Magalhães on *Filaria*, dated 19 nov.] <Progresso med., Rio de Jan., v. 3 (6), 15 jan., pp. 157-161. [W^m.]

1879 b.—A *Filaria immitis* e a *Filaria sanguinolenta*. [Abstract of 1878 g, by de Magalhães] <Ibidem (9), 15 mar., pp. 213-214. [W^m.]

1879 c.—Tratamento da elephancia pela electricidade <Gaz. med. da Bahia, an. 11, 2. s., v. 4 (10), outubro, pp. 441-454. [W^m.]

1879 d.—Caso de chyluria, elephancia do escroto, escroto lymphatico, craw-craw e erysipela em um mesmo individuo; descobrimento da *Filaria wuchereri* na lympa do escroto; tratamento pela electricidade com excellentes resultados <Ibidem, pp. 455-465. [W^m.]

SILVA CASTRO. [Dr., Para.] [See also Castro, Silva.]

1877 a.—O leite de cuaxinguba no tratamento da hypohemia intertropical, extracto de uma carta <Progresso med., Rio de Jan., v. 1 (18), 20 julho, pp. 491-494. [MS. dated 12 maio.] [W^m.]

DA SILVA GARCIA, FRANCISCO.

1904 a.—Contribuição para o tratamento da doença do somno <Med. contemp., Lisb., v. 22, 2. s., v. 7 (34), 21 agosto, pp. 271-273. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 525-526. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Apontamentos sobre a etiologia e tratamento da doença do somno <Med. mod., Porto, an. 12, v. 4, abril, pp. 288-290. [MS. dated 10 jan.] [W^m.]

DA SILVA LIMA, ANTONIO JOSÉ.

1876 a.—Da filariose <Rev. med., Rio de Jan., v. 1 (2), julho 15, pp. 107-109. [W^m.]

DA SILVA LIMA, JOSÉ FRANCISCO. [M. D., Presidente do Conselho de Saude Publica, Bahia, Brazil.] [See also Crévaux, Jules, 1876 a.]

1877 a.—Helminthologia. [Introductory remarks] <Gaz. med. da Bahia, an. 9, 2. s., v. 2 (1), jan., pp. 19-20. [W^m.] [See Pereira, Victorino, 1877 a.]

1877 b.—Nota sobre a *Filaria medinense* (Bicho da Costa); endemicidade d'este parasita na provincia da Bahia, e seu ingresso no corpo humano pela agua em bebida <Ibidem (7), julho, pp. 301-316. [W^m.]

1877 c.—Nova phase na questão da natureza verminosa da chyluria; descoberta do representante adulto da *Filaria* de Wucherer <Ibidem (9), set., pp. 387-396; (11), nov., pp. 481-492, 1 pl. [W^m.]

1877 d.—Nouvelle phase de la question relative à la nature parasitaire de la chylurie. Découverte du représentant adulte de la *Filaria* de Wucherer. [Transl. of 1877 c, by A. Le Roy de Méricourt] <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 28 (12), déc., pp. 439-447, figs. a-f; appendix, by Méricourt, p. 448. [W^m.]

DA SILVA LIMA, JOSÉ FRANCISCO—Continued.

- 1877 e.—Novos factos para a historia da *Filaria* de Wucherer; descobrimento da *Filaria* adulta no Rio de Janeiro <Gaz. med. da Bahia, an. 9, 2. s., v. 2 (12), dec., pp. 538–546. [W^m.]
- 1877 f.—[Remarks on de Magalhães, Pedro Severiano, 1877 a] <Ibidem, p. 546. [W^m.]
- 1878 a.—Novo acariano. [Letter to editor, dated jan. 22] <Ibidem, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (1), jan., pp. 39–42. [W^m.]
- 1878 b.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia* and its connexion with chyluria. [Abstract of 1877 c] <Lancet, Lond. (2840), v. 1, Feb. 2, p. 171. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1878 c.—The late Dr. Wucherer and the *Filaria bancrofti*. [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 26] <Ibidem (2847), v. 1, Mar. 23, pp. 440–441. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1878 d.— . . . on Hæmatozoa. [Transl. of 1877 c] <Veterinarian, Lond. (602), v. 51, 4. s. (278), v. 24, Feb., pp. 88–95; Appendix by A. Le Roy de Méricourt, pp. 95–96. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1878 e.—Nouvelle phase dans la question de la nature parasitaire de la chylurie; découverte du représentant adulte de la filaire de Wucherer. [Review of 1877 c, by Bourel-Roncière] <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 29 (3), mars, pp. 200–215. [W^m.]
- 1878 f.—O fallecido Dr. Wucherer e a *Filaria bancrofti*. [Transl. of 1878 c] <Gaz. med. da Bahia, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (4), abril, pp. 181–184. [MS. dated 26 de fev.] [W^m.]
- 1879 a.—Remarks on the *Filaria medenensis* [sic] or guinea worm; on the occurrence of this parasite endemically in the province of Bahia; on its entrance into the human body by drinking water. [Transl. of 1877 b, by J. L. Paterson] <Veterinarian, Lond. (614), v. 52, 4. s. (290), v. 25, Feb., pp. 67–69; (615), 4. s. (291), Mar., pp. 151–154; (616), 4. s. (292), Apr., pp. 235–238; (617), 4. s. (293), May, pp. 319–322. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1880 a.—A carne e as tenias <Gaz. med. da Bahia, an. 12, 2. s., v. 5 (1), julho, pp. 1–5. [W^m.]
- 1880 b.—A hypoemia, o beri-beri, e a molestia dos operarios do tunnel de S. Gothardo <Ibidem, pp. 22–28; (2), agosto, pp. 79–94. [W^m.]
- 1880 c.—Novas factos sobre as filarias do sangue. [Editorial review] <Ibidem (2), agosto, pp. 49–62. [W^m.]
- 1881 a.—Mais alguns factos em relação as filarias. [Editorial review] <Ibidem, an. 13, 2. s., v. 5 (10), abril, pp. 441–453. [W^m.]
- 1881 b.—De la filaire de Médine ou ver de Guinée rencontrée a l'état endémique dans la province de Bahia et de son introduction dans le corps humain par l'eau en boisson. [Transl. of 1877 b] <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 35 (5), mai, pp. 395–406. [W^m.]
- 1883 a.—Nota sobre o tratamento do bicho do pé <Gaz. med. da Bahia, an. 15, 2. s., v. 7 (9), mar., pp. 383–390. [W^m.]
- 1883 b.—Idem <União med., Rio de Jan., v. 3 (6), junho, pp. 264–272. [W^m.]
- 1887 a.—O Dr. Paterson, sua vida e sua morte. Esboço biographico <Gaz. med. da Bahia, an. 18, 3. s., v. 4 (8), fev., pp. 337–344; (9), mar., pp. 384–394; (10), abril, pp. 433–439; (11), maio, pp. 481–492. [W^m.]
- 1889 a.—A febre lymphangitica e as suas relações com a filariose. Memoria lida na 1ª sessão anniversaria da sociedade medica da Bahia, em 3 de maio de 1889 <Ibidem, an. 20, 3. s., v. 6 (11), maio, pp. 491–502; (12), junho, pp. 541–551. [W^m.]
- 1891 a.—Novas filarias no sangue humano <Ibidem, an. 22, 4. s., v. 1 (9), mar., pp. 406–408. [W^m.]
- 1891 b.—Pathologia historica e geographica, e nosologia das boubas, do macúlo e dracontiasse no Brazil; causas da sua actual raridade ou extinção. Segunda parte <Ibidem (10), abril, pp. 433–444. [W^m.]
- 1891 c.—Idem. Terceira parte <Ibidem (11), maio, pp. 481–491; (12), junho, pp. 533–540. [W^m.]

DA SILVA LIMA, JOSÉ FRANCISCO—Continued.

1892 a.—Chyluria parasitaria curada pelo thymol <Ibidem, an. 24, 4. s., v. 2 (7), jan., pp. 310-315. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Sobre alguns casos de lymphangite filariosa <Ibidem, an. 30, 5. s., v. 2 (10), abril, pp. 448-458; (11), maio, pp. 502-513. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Os mosquitos e a malária <Ibidem, an. 31, 5. s., v. 3 (5), nov., pp. 199-208. [W^m.]

DA SILVA PINTO, L. J.

(1875 a).—Hypoemia intertropical. These. Rio de Janeiro.

SILVER, ALEXANDER. [M. A., M. D., Physician & Lecturer, Clin. Med. & Physiol., Charing-Cross Hospital.]

1874 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver associated with cirrhosis, and cancer of the stomach and pancreas. [Read Oct. 21, 1873] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 25, p. 129. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Clinical lecture on a case of suppurating hydatid cyst of the liver <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1489), v. 1, Jan. 11, pp. 33-35; (1491), Jan. 25, pp. 89-90. [W^m, W^e.]

DE SILVESTRI, ANTONIO.

1871 a.—Un caso di morte per trombosi verminosa nel cuore sinistro di un cane <Medico vet., Milano, 3. s., v. 6 (8), agosto, pp. 343-345. [MS. dated 30 agosto.] [W^m.]

1872 a.—Contribuzione sulla metamorfosi progressiva del cisticerco pisiforme del lepore e coniglio, e sulla metamorfosi retrograda della *Tenia serrata* del cane <Ibidem, Torino, 4. s., v. 1 (10-12), ott.-dic., pp. 539-545. [W^m.]

1872 b.—Würmer im Herzen eines Hundes. [Abstract of 1871 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 33, pp. 75-76. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Zur Entwicklung des Hundebandwurms (*Tænia serrata*). [Abstract of 1872 a] <Ibidem, v. 34, pp. 179-180. [W^m.]

1877 a.—La trichina spirale (*Trichina spiralis*) in Italia!??? <Gior. di med. vet., Torino, v. 25 (12), giugno, pp. 449-455. [W^m.]

1887 a.—*Filaria papillosa* dell'occhio del cavallo <Ibidem, v. 36 (10), ott., pp. 429-432. [W^m.]

DE SILVESTRI, ENRICO. [Dr., Lab. di parassitol., r. Univ. di Torino.]

1894 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'etiologia della dissenteria <Riforma med., Napoli, an. 10 (292), v. 4 (67), 31 dic., pp. 794-796. [W^m.]

SILVESTRI, FILIPPO.

(1902 a).—Acari, Myriapoda et scorpiones hucusque in Italia reperta. 74 pp.

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract by K. Verhœff] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (1-2), 27. Jan., pp. 43-44. [W^a, W^s.]

SILVESTRI, A. [See also Rivolta, Sebastiano; & Silvestri, A.]

1888 a.—Dello *Eustrongylus gigas* nel cane <Gior. di anat., fisiol. e patol. d. animali, Pisa, v. 20 (5), sett.-ott., pp. 255-260. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Notes cliniques: L'*Eustrongylus gigas* chez le chien. [Abstract of 1888 a, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 66, 7. s., v. 6 (3), 15 fév., pp. 132-133. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1888 a] <J. d. conn. méd. prat., Par., v. 56 (13), 28 mars, pp. 99-100. [W^m.]

1889 c.—Pseudo-rage canine vermineuse. [Abstract of 1888 a] <Lyon méd., an. 21, v. 60 (14), 7 avril, p. 536. [W^m.]

1889 d.—False rabies due to worms. [Abstract of 1888 a] <N. York M. J. (546), v. 49 (20), May 18, p. 548. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

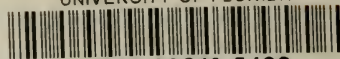
1889 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1888 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 13 (3), June, p. 104. [W^a, W^m.]

SILVESTRI, R. [See also Flora, U.; & Silvestri, R.]

1899 a.—Gli sporozoi in patologia <Clin. mod., Firenze, v. 5 (9), 1° mar., pp. 65-67, figs. [W^m.]

(1903 a).—Mielite in corso d'infezione malarica < Boll. Soc. Eustachiana di Camerino, v. 1 (4-7), pp. 24-28.

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09216 5488